

## *Descendants of Thomas Birch*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH was born 1588 in England, and died May 08, 1657 in Dorchester, Mass.. He married UNKNOWN in Dorchester, Mass..

Children of THOMAS BIRCH and UNKNOWN are:

2. i. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BIRCH, b. Abt. January 1643, Dorchester, Mass..
3. ii. JEREMIAH BIRCH I, b. Abt. 1650, Dorchester, Mass..
4. iii. JONATHAN BURCH, b. 1652, Dorchester, Mass.; d. November 16, 1704, Stonington, Conn..
- iv. LEWIS BIRCH, b. Dorchester, Mass..
5. v. THOMAS BIRCH, b. Dorchester, Mass..
- vi. MARY BIRCH.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BIRCH (*THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. January 1643 in Dorchester, Mass.. He married UNKNOWN in Dorchester, Mass..

Children of JOSEPH BIRCH and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup> BURCH, b. August 25, 1672, Dorchester, Mass..
- ii. JOSEPH BURCH, b. January 10, 1673, Dorchester, Mass.; d. Bef. November 23, 1675, Dorchester, Mass..
- iii. JOSEPH BURCH, b. November 23, 1675, Dorchester, Mass..
- iv. JEREMIAH BURCH, b. January 02, 1677, Dorchester, Mass.; d. January 03, 1677, Dorchester, Mass..
- v. ELIZABETH BURCH, b. June 10, 1680, Dorchester, Mass..
- vi. EXPERIENCE BURCH, b. January 15, 1681, Dorchester, Mass..
- vii. SAMUEL BURCH, b. Dorchester, Mass..

Notes for SAMUEL BURCH:

Samuel was a blacksmith by trade and was in Doecheater Mass. in 1734. He went with Thomas Birch as a soldier in the expedition to Canada in 1690. In right of his uncle Eleazer Wales. He received a grant of land in a new settlement for his services as a soldier in the expedition and he removed to Ashburn in Worcester County, Mass.

3. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> BIRCH I (*THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1650 in Dorchester, Mass.. He married UNKNOWN in Stratford, Conn..

Notes for JEREMIAH BIRCH I:

Jeremiah made his home at Stonington, Conn. before 1670 and was father of four sons. He received a land grant in or near Clark's Falls, Conn. He was a blacksmith by trade as was his father.

Children of JEREMIAH BIRCH and UNKNOWN are:

6. i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, b. May 28, 1671, Stonington, Conn..
7. ii. JEREMIAH BIRCH II, b. July 14, 1673, Stonington, Conn..
- iii. JOSEPH BIRCH, b. July 14, 1673, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 20, 1673, Stonington, Conn..
8. iv. JONATHAN BURCH, b. August 06, 1685, Dorchester, Mass..

4. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH (*THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1652 in Dorchester, Mass., and died November 16, 1704 in Stonington, Conn.. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JONATHAN BURCH and UNKNOWN are:

9.
  - i. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, b. August 06, 1685, Dorchester, Mass.; d. Aft. February 28, 1767, Stonington, Conn..
  - ii. JEREMIAH BURCH, b. Abt. 1694.

5. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BIRCH (*THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dorchester, Mass.. He married BATHSHEBA SSABFORD 1684 in Swansea, Mass..

Child of THOMAS BIRCH and BATHSHEBA SSABFORD is:

10.
  - i. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> BIRCH.

### *Generation No. 3*

6. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BIRCH (*JEREMIAH*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1671 in Stonington, Conn.. He married ELIZABETH BURCH.

Children of THOMAS BIRCH and ELIZABETH BURCH are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BURCH.
- ii. ROBERT BURCH.
- iii. JONATHAN BURCH.
- iv. RICHARD BURCH, m. ELIZABETH HARRIS.
- v. HANNAH BURCH.

7. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> BIRCH II (*JEREMIAH*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1673 in Stonington, Conn.. He married (1) ELIZABETH WHEELER. He married (2) MARGARET BILLINGS February 15, 1717 in Stonington, Conn..

Children of JEREMIAH BIRCH and ELIZABETH WHEELER are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, b. December 15, 1697; m. WILLIAM LAMSON.
- ii. JEREMIAH BURCH, b. June 10, 1699; m. SARAH BEECHER.
- iii. MARY BURCH, b. June 10, 1701.

Children of JEREMIAH BIRCH and MARGARET BILLINGS are:

- iv. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, b. December 25, 1717, Stonington, Conn..
11. v. THOMAS BIRCH, b. December 25, 1717, Stonington, Conn..
12. vi. ISAIAH BIRCH, b. February 11, 1720, Stonington, Conn..
- vii. MARY BIRCH, b. January 19, 1722, Stonington, Conn..
- viii. JEREMIAH BIRCH III, b. May 26, 1724; m. SARAH BROOMER, October 24, 1742.
- ix. MARTHA BIRCH, b. July 14, 1726, Stonington, Conn..
13. x. INCREASE BIRCH, b. October 25, 1728, Stonington, Conn..
- xi. JONATHAN BIRCH, b. January 10, 1730, Stonington, Conn..
14. xii. BENJAMIN BIRCH, b. March 15, 1731, Stonington, Conn..

8. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BURCH (*JEREMIAH*<sup>2</sup> *BIRCH I*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 06, 1685 in Dorchester, Mass.. He married MERCY RATHBUN August 22, 1706 in Stonington, Conn., daughter of THOMAS RATHBUN and MARY DICKENS. She was born 1687 in Lyme, Conn., and died Aft. 1777 in Stonington, Conn..

Children of JONATHAN BURCH and MERCY RATHBUN are:

15.
  - i. JANE<sup>4</sup> BURTCH, b. December 10, 1736, Stonington, Conn.; d. February 23, 1811, Stephentown, New York.
16.
  - ii. JONATHAN BURTCH SR., b. September 16, 1740, Stonington, Conn..

9. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH (*JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born August 06, 1685 in Dorchester, Mass., and died Aft. February 28, 1767 in Stonington, Conn.. He married MERCY RATHBUN August 22,

1706 in Stonington, Conn., daughter of THOMAS RATHBUN and MARY DICKENS. She was born 1687 in Lyme, Conn., and died Aft. 1777 in Stonington, Conn..

Children of JONATHAN BIRCH and MERCY RATHBUN are:

17. i. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> BURTCH, b. August 01, 1707, Stonington, Conn..
- ii. JANE BURCH, b. February 03, 1708, Stonington Conn.
18. iii. JOHN BURCH, b. June 14, 1711, Stonington Conn.
19. iv. ZURVAIH BURCH, b. June 04, 1713, Stonington Conn.
- v. JEREMIAH BURCH, b. July 18, 1715; m. SARAH BROMER.
20. vi. MARCY BURCH, b. August 1717, Stonington Conn.
21. vii. DAVID BURCH, b. June 23, 1719; d. 1767.
- viii. JOSHUA BURCH.
- ix. ANNE BURCH.

**10. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> BIRCH** (*THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married ELIZABETH WHEELER 1696 in Stratford, Conn..

Notes for JEREMIAH BIRCH:

It is not proven that Jeremiah ia a son of Thomas, however there is strong belief that he is.

Children of JEREMIAH BIRCH and ELIZABETH WHEELER are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BIRCH.
- ii. JEREMIAH BIRCH, b. June 10, 1699, Stratford, Connecticut.
- iii. MARY BIRCH.
22. iv. DANIEL BURCH.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**11. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH** (*JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1717 in Stonington, Conn.. He married MARTHA DAVIS October 10, 1740. She was born in Westerly Rhode Island.

Child of THOMAS BIRCH and MARTHA DAVIS is:

23. i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, b. Stonington, Conn..

**12. ISAIAH<sup>4</sup> BIRCH** (*JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1720 in Stonington, Conn.. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of ISAIAH BIRCH and UNKNOWN is:

- i. EZEKIAL<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, b. July 23, 1743, Stonington, Conn..

**13. INCREASE<sup>4</sup> BIRCH** (*JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1728 in Stonington, Conn.. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for INCREASE BIRCH:

In 1859 I find a Increase R. Burch as Master of a Steam River Boat on the Sabine River out of Sabine Pass Texas. Also a Charlie Burch as boat Capt. There also listed was a Neal Burch, Sherwood Burch, S.K. Burch as crew men on these boats on the Sabine River out of Sabine Pass, Texas.

Child of INCREASE BIRCH and UNKNOWN is:

24. i. INCREASE<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, b. 1750, Dutchess County, New York.

**14. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BIRCH** (*JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1731 in Stonington, Conn.. He married ANNA UDALL November 08, 1750 in Stonington, Conn., daughter of LIONELL UDALL and ABIGAIL BILL. She was born July 17, 1728 in Stonington, Conn..

Child of BENJAMIN BIRCH and ANNA UDALL is:

- i. BENJAMIN BIRCH<sup>5</sup> JR., b. November 04, 1751, Stonington, Conn..

**15. JANE<sup>4</sup> BURTCH** (*JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BURCH, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> BIRCH I, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1736 in Stonington, Conn., and died February 23, 1811 in Stephentown, New York. She married LIONEL UDALL. He was born February 19, 1734 in Stonington, Conn., and died April 1779.

Children of JANE BURTCH and LIONEL UDALL are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> UDELL, b. 1759.
- ii. LIONEL UDELL, b. 1760.
- iii. ABIGAL UDELL, b. 1762.
- iv. MERCY UDELL, b. 1764.
- v. SAMUEL UDELL, b. 1766.
- vi. CHARLOTTE UDELL, b. 1768.
- vii. WEELOCK UDELL, b. 1770.
- viii. ABNER UDELL, b. 1773.
- ix. POLLY UDELL, b. 1774.
- x. ANNA UDELL, b. 1777.

**16. JONATHAN BURTCH<sup>4</sup> SR.** (*JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BURCH, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> BIRCH I, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1740 in Stonington, Conn.. He married EUNICE.

Child of JONATHAN SR. and EUNICE is:

- i. JONATHAN BURTCH<sup>5</sup> JR., b. July 07, 1766, Wills, Vermont; m. SALLY HOSFORD; b. August 10, 1766, Wills, Vermont.

**17. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> BURTCH** (*JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 01, 1707 in Stonington, Conn.. He married MERCY RATHBUN January 15, 1735 in Stonington, Conn., daughter of THOMAS RATHBUN and MARY DICKENS. She was born 1687 in Lyme, Conn., and died Aft. 1777 in Stonington, Conn..

Children of JONATHAN BURTCH and MERCY RATHBUN are:

- 25. i. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, b. September 16, 1740, Stonington, Conn.; d. May 18, 1805, Oakland, Ontario.
- 26. ii. WILLIAM BURCH, b. June 24, 1742, USA.
- 27. iii. CHARLES BURTCH, b. 1745, New York State or Conn.; d. Aft. 1801.
- 28. iv. NATHAN BURTCH, b. 1752, New York State; d. October 13, 1829, Ontario.

**18. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 14, 1711 in Stonington Conn. He married MARY BESSEY.

Children of JOHN BURCH and MARY BESSEY are:

- i. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> BURCH.
- ii. JACOB BURCH.
- iii. JONATHAN BURCH.
- iv. JOHN BURCH, b. December 13, 1738, Stonington, Conn.; m. PATTY RALPH.
- v. JOSHUA BURCH, b. January 26, 1740; d. June 07, 1819, Beekman; m. ANNE CHAMPLIN; b. 1748; d. June 13, 1829, Beekman.
- 29. vi. EBENEZER BURCH, b. 1743.

**19. ZURVAIH<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 04, 1713 in Stonington Conn. She married JOHN NEWBURY.

Children of ZURVAIH BURCH and JOHN NEWBURY are:

- i. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> NEWBURY, b. September 03, 1740, Groton, Conn..
- ii. RODY NEWBURY, b. Abt. January 08, 1742, Groton, Conn..

**20. MARCY<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 1717 in Stonington Conn. She married ZACHARIAH EDEE.

Children of MARCY BURCH and ZACHARIAH EDEE are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> EDEE, b. February 28, 1741, Salisbury, Conn.
- ii. NEWBURY EDEE, b. January 02, 1743, Salisbury, Conn.
- iii. ASAPH EDEE, b. Abt. 1745.
- iv. ABNER EDEE, b. February 20, 1746.
- v. RHOAD EDEE.
- vi. MERCY EDEE.
- vii. ANNA EDEE.

**21. DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 23, 1719, and died 1767. He married ELIZABETH SLOUGH.

Children of DAVID BURCH and ELIZABETH SLOUGH are:

- 30. i. EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, b. 1756, Stonington, Conn. or Dutchess Co., New York State; d. April 1812, Burtch's Landing, Ontario.
- 31. ii. ZACHARIAH BURTCH, b. 1758, New York State; d. 1822, Ontario.
- 32. iii. STEPHEN BURTCH, b. 1767, Balltown, New York State or Paulding, NY; d. July 03, 1833, Mt. Pleasant, Brant County.
- iv. THOMAS BURTCH, b. July 06, 1768, Cherry Valley, New York; d. March 13, 1852.
- v. ISRAEL BURTCH, b. New York State; d. Abt. 1861, Ontario.
- vi. MERCY BURTCH, b. Abt. 1776, New York State; d. December 13, 1850, Ontario.

**22. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married RACHELL FOOTE July 19, 1733 in Stratford, Conn., daughter of SAMUEL FOOTE and HANNAH CURRIER.

Children of DANIEL BURCH and RACHELL FOOTE are:

- i. DAVID<sup>5</sup> BURCH, b. January 10, 1734, Stratford, Connecticut; d. young.
- ii. RACHELL BURCH, b. May 19, 1737, Stratford, Connecticut.
- 33. iii. JOSEPH BURCH, b. June 15, 1739.
- 34. iv. DANIEL BURCH, b. October 17, 1742, Stratford, Connecticut.
- v. GEORGE BURCH, b. February 15, 1744, Stratford, Connecticut.
- vi. SILAS BURCH, b. August 02, 1747, Stratford, Connecticut.
- vii. NAOMI BURCH, b. April 24, 1749, Stratford, Connecticut.
- viii. SARAH BURCH, b. August 1753, Stratford, Connecticut.
- ix. DAVID BURCH, b. July 05, 1760, Stratford, Connecticut.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**23. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BURTCH** (*THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Stonington, Conn.. He married DESIREE ELLIOTT.

Notes for THOMAS BURTCH:

Thomas was taken prisoner in the War of 1812 and died in Halifax Prison. He was first in his line to change the spelling of his name from Birch to Burtch. Reason unknown.

Children of THOMAS BURTCH and DESIREE ELLIOTT are:

- 35. i. THOMAS BURTCH<sup>6</sup> JR..
- 36. ii. SAMUEL BURTCH, b. Stonington, Conn..
- 37. iii. MARY (POLLY) BURTCH.
- 38. iv. HENRY BURTCH, b. June 06, 1744, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 06, 1813, Hartford, Conn..

39. v. BILLINGS BURTCH, b. 1746, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1836.

**24.** INCREASE<sup>5</sup> BURTCH (*INCREASE<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1750 in Dutchess County, New York. He married RHONDA in Dutchess County, New York.

Notes for INCREASE BURTCH:

Increase was born in 1750 very probably in Dutchess County, New York and he married Rhonda (-----) but we do not have the date of their marriage, nor the date or place of death of either of them. His military record as a Revolutionary soldier is a matter of record. We have an authentic record of only one son but feel that he had more.

Child of INCREASE BURTCH and RHONDA is:

40. i. HENRY<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, b. 1771, Dutchess County, New York; d. April 27, 1840, Johnsonville, New York.

**25.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 16, 1740 in Stonington, Conn., and died May 18, 1805 in Oakland, Ontario. He married EUNICE STRONG.

Children of JONATHAN BURTCH and EUNICE STRONG are:

- i. HIRAM<sup>6</sup> BURCH.
- 41. ii. JONATHAN BURCH, b. July 07, 1766, Wills, Vermont; d. 1838.
- iii. LERUHAMY BURCH.
- iv. REBECKAH BURCH.
- v. DIADAMA BURCH, b. 1765.
- vi. BETHANY BURCH, b. 1771; d. 1806; m. NOAH BROWN; d. 1814.
- vii. ASA BURCH, b. 1775; d. 1854; m. ABIGAL ROSE; b. 1777; d. 1843.

**26.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BURCH (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 24, 1742 in USA. He married THANKFUL TOWNER.

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and THANKFUL TOWNER are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BURCH.
- ii. SAMUEL BURCH.
- iii. ITHIEL BURCH.
- iv. ASA BURCH.
- v. LETTICE BURCH.
- vi. DEBORAH BURCH.
- vii. ANNA BURCH.

**27.** CHARLES<sup>5</sup> BURTCH (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1745 in New York State or Conn., and died Aft. 1801. He married MARY BURTCH. She was born Abt. 1783, and died 1864.

Children of CHARLES BURTCH and MARY BURTCH are:

- i. MASA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, m. DANIEL MILLARD.
- ii. REBECCA BURTCH, m. GEORGE BEAMER.
- 42. iii. JANE BURTCH, b. 1774, USA.
- 43. iv. MORILLA BURTCH, b. 1776, USA.
- v. SARAH BURTCH, b. 1778, USA; m. BENJAMIN GREEN.
- 44. vi. CHARLES BURTCH, b. 1780, USA.

**28.** NATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1752 in New York State, and died October 13, 1829 in Ontario. He married LUCY HINCKLY. She was born 1761 in Conn. USA.

Children of NATHAN BURTCH and LUCY HINCKLY are:

- i. ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. RHODA BURTCH, m. SPALDING.
- iii. NATHAN BURTCH.
- iv. ANNA BURTCH.
- v. ABBIE BURTCH.
- vi. LUCY BURTCH, b. May 29, 1808.
- vii. LOTTIE BURTCH.
- viii. PEGGY BURTCH.
- ix. ETHAN BURTCH.
- 45. x. CALVIN BURTCH, b. Abt. 1798, Delaware Co. New York; d. May 16, 1863, Ontario.

**29.** EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> BURCH (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1743. He married MARY DAKIN. She was born Abt. 1751, and died 1823.

Children of EBENEZER BURCH and MARY DAKIN are:

- 46. i. CALEB<sup>6</sup> BIRCH, b. 1777; d. 1854.
- ii. BETSY BURCH.
- iii. SALLY BURCH.
- iv. REBECCA BURCH.
- v. JOSHUA BURCH.
- vi. MARCIA BURCH.
- vii. HELEN BURCH.
- viii. ANNE BURCH.
- ix. EBENEZER BURCH, b. 1772.
- x. MARIA BURCH.

**30.** EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup> BURTCH (*DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1756 in Stonington, Conn. or Dutchess Co., New York State, and died April 1812 in Burtch's Landing, Ontario. He married CATHERINE BECKER. She was born September 10, 1759 in Philadelphia, Penn., and died 1838 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Children of EDEE/EADIE BURTCH and CATHERINE BECKER are:

- 47. i. DAVID<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, b. 1784, New York State; d. August 07, 1858, Brantford Township.
- 48. ii. ABSALOM BURTCH, b. January 18, 1793, Beekman Precinct Dutchess Co. New York State; d. May 30, 1871, W. Oxford Co., Ontario.
- 49. iii. OLIVE BURTCH, b. September 06, 1799, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.
- 50. iv. LOVISA BURTCH, b. December 31, 1807, Brantford Twsp.; d. April 14, 1879, Brantford Twsp..

**31.** ZACHARIAH<sup>5</sup> BURTCH (*DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1758 in New York State, and died 1822 in Ontario. He married JANE BABBITT.

Children of ZACHARIAH BURTCH and JANE BABBITT are:

- i. LEVI<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, b. 1795, Beekman Precinct, Dutchess Co., New York; d. July 27, 1881, West Oxford, Ontario; m. ANNA MABEE; b. 1802, Charlotteville, Norfolk; d. September 05, 1878, West Oxford, Ontario.
- 51. ii. ARCHIBALD BURTCH, b. May 13, 1786, Cooperstown, New York; d. January 05, 1866, Woodstock, Ontario.
- iii. ELIZABETH BURTCH, m. WILLARD SAGE.
- 52. iv. ESTHER BURTCH.
- v. MARY BURTCH, m. ABRAHAM CANFIELD.
- vi. DAVID BURTCH.
- vii. JOB BURTCH.
- viii. JOHN BURTCH.
- ix. RACHEL BURTCH, m. FOLSTER.
- x. DANIEL BURTCH, b. 1788; d. 1848, Innerkip, Ontario.

**32.** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH (*DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1767 in Balltown, New York State or Paulding, NY, and died July 03, 1833 in Mt. Pleasant, Brant County. He married MARGARET BELINGAR 1807, daughter of JACOB BELINGAR. She was born in Germany, and died 1849.

Notes for STEPHEN BURTCH:

Stephen Burtch, born in 1767, and Margaret Belinger, had 9 children.

Stephen was born in New York State, went to Niagara in 1796 then to Brant County in 1813, he died in 1833

Children of STEPHEN BURTCH and MARGARET BELINGAR are:

53. i. DAVID<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, b. November 23, 1815, Canada.
- ii. ESTHER BURTCH, m. FILLMORE.
- iii. ADELIA BURTCH, m. MCCOMLEY.
- iv. MARY BURTCH, m. ROBERT CUMMIN.
- v. SUSAN JANE BURTCH, b. 1827; d. 1907, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.
- vi. WILLIAM BURTCH.
- vii. ANN BURTCH, m. JULIUS ROUSE.
- viii. CHARLOTTE BURTCH, m. DAVID ALMAS.
- ix. JANE BURTCH.
- x. LUCY BURTCH, m. WILLIAM EADIE.

**33.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BURCH (*DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 15, 1739. He married HANNAH PLUMB January 10, 1771 in Stratford, Conn..

Child of JOSEPH BURCH and HANNAH PLUMB is:

- i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. November 13.

**34.** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> BURCH (*DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1742 in Stratford, Connecticut. He married ANNA SHERWOOD June 12, 1766 in Stratford, Conn..

Children of DANIEL BURCH and ANNA SHERWOOD are:

- i. RUTH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. March 1771, Stratford, Connecticut.
- ii. DAVID BURCH, b. May 12, 1775, Stratford, Connecticut.
- iii. SILAS BURCH, b. March 12, 1775, Stratford, Connecticut.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**35.** THOMAS BURTCH<sup>6</sup> JR. (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married MARY BURDICK November 27, 1806.

Children of THOMAS JR. and MARY BURDICK are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> BURTCH III, m. HARRIET MINER.
- ii. MARY BURTCH.
- iii. HARRIET BURTCH, m. BENJAMIN STATES.
- iv. DESIRE BURTCH, m. HIRAM SHAW.
- v. FREDERICK BURTCH, m. MARY ANN THOMPSON.
- vi. PAUL BURTCH, m. ABBY THOMPSON.

**36.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Stonington, Conn.. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of SAMUEL BURTCH and UNKNOWN are:



- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, m. JOHN DEAN.
- ii. MARION BURTCH, m. WILCOX.
- iii. SALLY BURTCH.
- iv. ELLEN BURTCH.
- v. STANTON BURTCH.
- vi. BILLINGS BURTCH.

**37. MARY (POLLY)<sup>6</sup> BURTCH** (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married PELEG PALMER SR. March 01, 1779 in Stonington, Conn., son of ABIJAH PALMER and BRIDGET STRANTON. He was born January 24, 1754 in Stonington, Conn..

Children of MARY BURTCH and PELEG SR. are:

- i. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> PALMER, b. November 14, 1779, Stonington, Conn.; d. September 11, 1782, Stonington, Conn..
- ii. PELEG PALMER JR., d. Lost at sea.
- iii. ADAM PALMER, b. March 27, 1784.
- iv. DESIRE PALMER, b. August 03, 1786; m. JAMES STANTON.
- v. DEBORAH PALMER, b. May 25, 1788.
- 54. vi. HULDAH PALMER, b. March 08, 1789, Stonington, Conn.; d. September 11, 1827, Stonington, Conn..
- vii. NANCY PALMER, b. October 14, 1791; m. SAMUEL BOTTOM.
- viii. SUSAN PALMER, d. 1796; m. NATHANIEL WALDRON.
- ix. SIMON PALMER, b. August 05, 1799; m. (1) CAROLINA TIFFANY; d. 1828, Conn.; m. (2) ANNA ELIZA CHESEBOUGH.

**38. HENRY<sup>6</sup> BURTCH** (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1744 in Stonington, Conn., and died April 06, 1813 in Hartford, Conn.. He married MARY IRISH June 09, 1772 in Stonington, Conn.. She was born December 08, 1750 in Hartford, Conn..

Children of HENRY BURTCH and MARY IRISH are:

- i. RHODA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, b. July 13, 1773; m. GEORGE SHEFFIELD.
- ii. PHEBE BURTCH, b. November 22, 1774; m. STEPHEN BABCOCK.
- iii. THOMAS BURTCH, b. June 17, 1776; d. 1868; m. SUSAN PENDLETON.
- iv. SALLY BURTCH, b. December 06, 1777.
- v. NATHAN BURTCH, b. January 06, 1781; d. 1858.
- vi. HENRY BURTCH, b. July 07, 1784; m. ELIZABETH DABOLL.
- vii. POLLY BURTCH, b. November 02, 1785.
- viii. LYDIA BURTCH, b. January 08, 1787; d. April 28, 1864; m. RANSOM SMITH.
- ix. BETSEY BURTCH, b. November 23, 1793; m. HENRY ADAMS.

**39. BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH** (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1746 in Stonington, Conn., and died 1836. He married (1) ELLEN J. CLARCK. He married (2) SUSAN BENTLEY November 13, 1770, daughter of JOHN BENTLEY.

Notes for BILLINGS BURTCH:

Billings was a Sgt. in CApt. Arnolds Co. Col. Lippett's Regiment on pay roll. 1776

Children of BILLINGS BURTCH and ELLEN CLARCK are:

- 55. i. SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., b. Stonington, Conn.; d. March 21, 1836, Stonington, Conn..
- ii. SUSAN BURTCH, m. ARCHIBALD MERRITT.
- iii. ELIZABETH BURTCH, m. (1) JOSHUA BURDICK; m. (2) CARR.
- iv. BILLINGS BURTCH JR., m. JANE.
- v. KATIE BURTCH, m. CHIPMAN.
- vi. THOMAS.
- vii. MARTHA BILLINGS BURTCH, d. 1836; m. THOMAS BURTCH, November 27, 1770.

Notes for MARTHA BILLINGS BURTCH:

Cousins married.

**40.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*INCREASE<sup>5</sup>, INCREASE<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1771 in Dutchess County, New York, and died April 27, 1840 in Johnsonville, New York. He married THANKFUL ALMY in Johnsonville, New York. She died March 24, 1832 in Johnsonville, New York.

Notes for HENRY BURTCH:

Of the children, Henry, William and James emigrated to Iowa, Author James Burch of Troy, New York has a photo of his grandfather, James Henry Burch taken at Des Moines, Iowa, while he was on a visit to these uncles and their families. If any one has information on this branch of the family please contact or send to the Burch's in Troy , New York.

Children of HENRY BURTCH and THANKFUL ALMY are:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, b. April 26, 1795, Johnsonville, New York; d. May 24, 1869; m. JOHN BRATT.
- ii. THANKFUL BURTCH, m. PARISMUS SHREVES.
56. iii. IRA BURCH, b. February 17, 1799, Johnsonville, New York; d. February 03, 1884, South Cambridge, New York.
- iv. MARY BURTCH, m. EZRA BUCKLEY.
- v. DAVID BURTCH, b. Johnsonville, New York.

Notes for DAVID BURTCH:

Married four times. Wives names unknown.

- vi. JOHN BURTCH, m. (1) SALLY; b. October 17, 1852; m. (2) EUNICE; b. August 30, 1859; m. (3) OLIVE BREWER.
- vii. HENRY BURTCH, b. Johnsonville, New York.
- viii. WILLIAM BURTCH, b. Johnsonville, New York.
- ix. JAMES BURTCH, m. AIKEN.
- x. MARTIN BURTCH, b. July 15, 1813, Johnsonville, New York; d. April 13, 1891; m. (1) ROSELINDA BROWNELL; m. (2) CARRIE NORRIS.
- xi. ROBERT BURTCH, b. September 14, 1815, Johnsonville, New York; m. MARY ROBINSON.

**41.** JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> BURCH (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 07, 1766 in Wills, Vermont, and died 1838. He married SALLY HOSFORD. She was born August 10, 1766 in Wills, Vermont.

Notes for JONATHAN BURCH:

Shortly after their marriage they moved to Herkimer County, New York and some years later to Chenango County, New York. In 1811, he visited the Holland purchase in Chautauqua County, New York and January 1813 removed to Portland in that County with his family and effects, with an ox team and stout wooden sled. He settled on lot 62 Township 4, a farm which was owned by himself and his descendants until 1920.

Children of JONATHAN BURCH and SALLY HOSFORD are:

57. i. EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. July 22, 1788, New York; d. November 17, 1844, Portland, New York.
58. ii. OLIVE BURCH, b. October 04, 1790, Warren County, New York; d. August 04, 1871, Gilford, New York.

**42.** JANE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1774 in USA. She married (1) SWAIN PASSEL CORLIS. She married (2) MOSES MOUNT. He died 1799 in Brant Co..

Children of JANE BURTCH and SWAIN CORLIS are:

- i. BARZILLA<sup>7</sup> CORLIS.
- ii. JOSEPH CORLIS.
- iii. LIONEL CORLIS.
- iv. SWAIN CORLIS.

- v. CHARLOTTE CORLIS.
- vi. OLIVE CORLIS.
- vii. SARAH CORLIS.
- viii. JANE CORLIS.

Child of JANE BURTCH and MOSES MOUNT is:

- ix. ROSEWELL<sup>7</sup> MOUNT, b. 1797.

**43.** MORILLA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1776 in USA. She married THOMAS MATTHEWS.

Children of MORILLA BURTCH and THOMAS MATTHEWS are:

- i. SOLOMAN<sup>7</sup> MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1796, Oakland, Ontario.
- ii. EBENEZER MATTHEWS.

**44.** CHARLES<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1780 in USA. He married HANNAH MCCRIER MCCREARY.

Children of CHARLES BURTCH and HANNAH MCCREARY are:

- 59. i. CHARLES RANSOM<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, b. 1808, Ontario; d. 1851.
- 60. ii. BARZILLA BURTCH, b. 1812, Ontario.
- 61. iii. MARILLA BURTCH, b. 1814, Ontario.
- 62. iv. JONATHAN BURTCH, b. 1816, Ontario.

**45.** CALVIN<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born Abt. 1798 in Delaware Co. New York, and died May 16, 1863 in Ontario. He married ELIZABETH SCHRAM. She was born Abt. 1798, and died December 16, 1880 in Ontario.

Children of CALVIN BURTCH and ELIZABETH SCHRAM are:

- i. LUCY<sup>7</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. MARTHA BURTCH, b. Abt. 1811, Ontario; d. September 02, 1906, Ontario.
- iii. MARY BURTCH.
- iv. ANN BURTCH.
- v. D. BURLEIGH BURTCH, b. 1828, Ontario.
- vi. CHARLES P. BURTCH, b. 1831, Ontario; d. 1884, Ontario.
- vii. MARGARET BURTCH.
- viii. JOSHUA BURTCH.
- ix. CALVIN BURTCH.
- x. LYDIA BURTCH.
- xi. HELEN BURTCH.
- xii. SARAH L. BURTCH.

**46.** CALEB<sup>6</sup> BIRCH (*EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1777, and died 1854. He married HANNAH WEED. She was born 1780, and died 1857.

Children of CALEB BIRCH and HANNAH WEED are:

- i. (MINERVA) JANE<sup>7</sup> BIRCH, m. SYLVANUS TERWILLIGER.
- 63. ii. ADALINE BIRCH.
- iii. ELIZA A. BIRCH.
- iv. MARIA BIRCH, m. CLARK WEED.
- v. PULASKI BIRCH, b. 1801; d. 1884.
- 64. vi. MARINDA BIRCH, b. 1817; d. 1880.
- 65. vii. MARCUS L. BIRCH, b. 1820; d. 1888.

**47.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born 1784 in New York State, and died August 07, 1858 in Brantford Township. He married ANNIS MARTIN. She was born 1789, and died March 19, 1864 in Brantford Township.

Children of DAVID BURTCH and ANNIS MARTIN are:

66. i. SILAS<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, b. April 06, 1808, Oakland Twsp; d. June 04, 1880, Oakland Twsp.
- ii. SOLOMON BURTCH, b. January 06, 1810, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario; d. September 25, 1896, Kalamazoo, Michigan; m. POLLY SLACK.
- iii. DAVID BURTCH, b. July 05, 1815, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario; d. September 18, 1823.
67. iv. EDEE BURTCH, b. December 06, 1815, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario; d. October 08, 1849, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.
- v. CATHERINE BURTCH, b. February 21, 1817.
- vi. HIRAM BURTCH, b. February 10, 1820, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario; d. December 12, 1899, Alpine, Michigan; m. (1) ROSSILA RODGERS; b. September 1824; d. June 26, 1848, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario; m. (2) ANNIS PHELPS, Aft. 1848; b. September 20, 1826, Stanbridge East, Quebec; d. September 30, 1900, Alpine, Michigan.
- vii. SARAH BURTCH, b. April 16, 1822; d. October 10, 1890, Mt. Pleasant; m. DANIEL MCINTYRE; b. October 01, 1823; d. March 26, 1909, Onondaga Twsp, Brant Co. or Paris.
- viii. SAMUEL BURTCH, b. August 18, 1823, Brantford Twsp.; d. September 11, 1823, Brantford Twsp..
- ix. ELI BURTCH, b. February 23, 1827, Brantford Twsp.; d. September 08, 1886.
- x. WARREN BURTCH, b. August 10, 1829, Brantford Twsp.; d. July 10, 1831, Brantford Twsp..
- xi. SAMANTHA JANE BURTCH, b. June 15, 1835, Brantford Twsp.; d. December 07, 1915, Brant Co.; m. ROBERT MCINTYRE; b. May 30, 1834, Brant Co.; d. April 01, 1915, Brant Co..

**48.** ABSALOM<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born January 18, 1793 in Beekman Precinct Dutchess Co. New York State, and died May 30, 1871 in W. Oxford Co., Ontario. He married ELIZABETH MABEE. She was born February 23, 1800 in Walsingham Twsp, Norfolk Co., Upper Canada, and died December 04, 1884 in Ontario.

Children of ABSALOM BURTCH and ELIZABETH MABEE are:

68. i. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, b. March 28, 1820, Burtch's Landing, Ontario; d. December 08, 1894, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.
69. ii. MARY ANN BURTCH, b. September 20, 1823, Burtch's Landing, Ontario; d. December 03, 1924, Folden's Corners, Ontario.
70. iii. WENTWORTH SIMON BURTCH, b. Abt. 1827, Burtch's Landing, Ontario.
- iv. ALMOND WASHINGTON BURTCH.
- v. SAMUEL BURTCH, b. Bef. 1838; d. Bef. 1878, Mill Village, Pa.; m. MINNIE BURTCH.
71. vi. ABIGAL ARENA BURTCH, b. December 23, 1838, Burtch's Landing, Ontario; d. September 21, 1928, Toronto.
- vii. JANE BURTCH.

**49.** OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born September 06, 1799 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario. She married STRATTEN ROWELL. He was born July 05, 1792 in Conn. USA, and died December 11, 1878 in East Zorra, Ontario.

Children of OLIVE BURTCH and STRATTEN ROWELL are:

72. i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, b. July 24, 1820; d. February 02, 1906, Innerkip, Ontario.
73. ii. RACHEL ROWELL, b. November 07, 1822; d. November 21, 1889, Innerkip, Ontario.
- iii. DAVID ROWELL, b. May 12, 1825, East Zorra, Ontario; d. August 27, 1834, Innerkip, Ontario.
74. iv. DANIEL ROWELL, b. August 25, 1827, East Zorra, Ontario; d. March 10, 1905.
75. v. PERMILIA ROWELL, b. January 20, 1830, East Zorra Twsp.; d. November 20, 1924.
76. vi. CATHERINE ROWELL, b. February 15, 1832, East Zorra, Ontario; d. November 20, 1924.
77. vii. LAVISA ROWELL, b. May 10, 1834, East Zorra Twsp.; d. October 28, 1923.
78. viii. STRATTEN ROWELL, b. October 10, 1836, East Zorra Twsp., Ontario; d. February 24, 1904, Trowbridge, Ontario.
79. ix. ABRAHAM ROWELL, b. June 09, 1840, East Zorra, Ontario; d. January 19, 1913, East Zorra, Ontario.
- x. DURINA ROWELL, b. February 15, 1843, East Zorra, Ontario; d. 1931, Victoria, BC.
- xi. ELIZABETH ROWELL, b. April 13, 1846, East Zorra, Ontario; d. August 09, 1934, Woodstock, Ontario.

- xii. ELEANOR JANE ROWELL, b. 1854; d. 1914.

**50.** LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born December 31, 1807 in Brantford Twsp., and died April 14, 1879 in Brantford Twsp.. She married JOHN MCINTYRE August 07, 1820. He was born April 1803 in Perthshire, Scotland, and died December 15, 1885.

Children of LOVISA BURTCH and JOHN MCINTYRE are:

- i. OLIVE<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, b. December 23, 1825.
80. ii. JEANETTE MCINTYRE, b. March 06, 1828, Scotland; d. May 02, 1920.
81. iii. ELEANOR MCINTYRE, b. April 19, 1830, Scotland; d. November 13, 1883.
82. iv. EDEE MCINTYRE, b. August 25, 1832, Brantford Twsp., Brant Co., Ontario; d. December 30, 1917.
83. v. CATHERINE MCINTYRE, b. March 25, 1835, Canada; d. November 09, 1893.
84. vi. JOHN WILLIAM MCINTYRE, b. October 15, 1837, Canada; d. February 16, 1924.
- vii. DAVID MCINTYRE, b. April 19, 1840, Canada; d. April 20, 1928; m. ARISTA TOWNSEND; b. December 30, 1875; d. April 20, 1928.
85. viii. MARGARET MCINTYRE, b. July 02, 1842, Canada; d. January 29, 1867.
- ix. PETER JAMES MCINTYRE, b. February 04, 1845, Canada; d. January 22, 1927; m. SARAH TOWNSEND, December 03, 1877; b. 1854; d. October 13, 1930.
- x. WILLIAM WALLACE MCINTYRE, b. October 14, 1847, Canada; d. December 07, 1938; m. LOVISA JANE STRONG; d. December 13, 1934.
- xi. ELIZABETH ANN MCINTYRE, b. February 13, 1850, Canada; d. April 05, 1877.
- xii. MARIAN MCINTYRE, b. June 09, 1852; d. January 15, 1860.

**51.** ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*ZACHARIAH*<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born May 13, 1786 in Cooperstown, New York, and died January 05, 1866 in Woodstock, Ontario. He married (1) SAGE. He married (2) SUSANNAH TEEPLE. She was born 1790, and died June 05, 1824 in Woodstock, Ontario. He married (3) JANE BLOW. She was born November 1804, and died February 07, 1896 in Oxford Co., Ontario.

Children of ARCHIBALD BURTCH and SUSANNAH TEEPLE are:

- i. BELINDA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, b. Aft. March 1814, Oxford Co., Ontario; d. March 30, 1837, Woodstock, Ontario.
- ii. HENRIETTA BURTCH, b. 1816, Oxford Co., Ontario; d. 1837, Ontario.
- iii. WILLIAM TEEPLE BURTCH, b. 1818, Oxford Co., Ontario; d. May 31, 1841, Woodstock, Ontario.
- iv. RUBEN HAMILTON BURTCH, b. November 01, 1820, Oxford Co., Ontario; d. February 01, 1900, Woodstock, Ontario.
- v. LAURA BURTCH, b. 1821, Ontario.
- vi. HENRY TEEPLE BURTCH, b. December 08, 1822, Oxford Co., Ontario; d. June 01, 1902, Woodstock, Ontario.
- vii. HARRIET BURTCH, b. 1823, Woodstock, Ontario; d. October 07, 1857, Woodstock, Ontario.

**52.** ESTHER<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*ZACHARIAH*<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) She married LEVI HOYT PERRY. He was born 1780 in Litchfield, Conn..

Child of ESTHER BURTCH and LEVI PERRY is:

- i. PERRY<sup>7</sup> HAY.

**53.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> BURTCH (*STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born November 23, 1815 in Canada. He married (1) ANNA SMITH June 20, 1835, daughter of AMOS SMITH. She was born in New York State, and died June 01, 1856. He married (2) NANCY ANN CLARKE June 12, 1861.

Notes for DAVID BURTCH:

David Burtch was born in 1815. He was the son of Stephen and grandson of David, a native of England

who went to the American colony about 1750 and died in Albany, now New York State. Stephen was born in Balltown, N.Y. State in 1767 and came to Canada in 1796, locating near Niagara, until 1813 when he moved to Brant County.

David, one of nine children, owned land in Mt. Pleasant. Lot 5 W. was originally given by Brant to John Earle, to Gideon Olmstead, to Solomon Olmstead, to David Miller to Stephen Burtch in 1814. This consisted of 92 acres. He also owned 172 acres at Burtch. It is this family that the Village of Burtch is named after, as David owned three corners of the Cockshutt Road at Burtch. After battling the forests of Brant County, David died in 1863.

The first home on the Mt. Pleasant farm was a log house near the Creek (once the Cecil James home in 1950's). Later a large brick home was built closer to the village of Mt. Pleasant ((Reinhardt home in 1950's). Stephen, one of David's six children, born in 1840, farmed the home place. He married Annie Houlding and Betty Birkett of Newport. When he retired, he built a home on his property (Harvey Coleman home in 1990's). They had five sons - Henry and Charles went to Kelowna, British Columbia in 1897. Herbert farmed in Oakland Township. Clarence went to Kelowna in 1914.

William stayed in this area. He married Emma Chatterson and lived on Lot 4 2nd RWMP (Pleasant Ridge Road) until his death in 1935. They had two daughters, Mabel and Mildred.

Children of DAVID BURTCH and ANNA SMITH are:

- 86. i. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, b. November 03, 1840; d. April 20, 1917, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.
- ii. DANIEL BURTCH, b. November 06, 1836.
- iii. CLARISSY JANE BURTCH, b. September 17, 1838; d. May 24, 1867.
- iv. DAVID BURTCH, b. January 15, 1842; d. 1903; m. LUCRETIA CLARK.
- v. SILAS BURTCH, b. July 16, 1844; m. MARGARET.
- 87. vi. HONIKEL BURTCH, b. November 23, 1847; d. 1917.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**54.** HULDAH<sup>7</sup> PALMER (*MARY (POLLY)<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1789 in Stonington, Conn., and died September 11, 1827 in Stonington, Conn.. She married ASA LEE 1807 in Stonington, Conn.. He was born 1777 in Leverett, Mass., and died January 12, 1828 in Stonington, Conn..

Children of HULDAH PALMER and ASA LEE are:

- i. AMANDA M.<sup>8</sup> LEE, b. February 07, 1810; d. February 08, 1851; m. HASKELL WESTON, May 21, 1832.
- ii. ASA WILLIAM LEE, b. January 15, 1812, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1865, Stonington, Conn..
- iii. MELINDA D. LEE, b. October 20, 1813, Stonington, Conn.; m. JOHN W. SPAULDING.
- 88. iv. LAURA BUFFINGTON LEE, b. May 26, 1816, Stonington, Conn.; d. November 26, 1901, Bosworth, Missouri.
- v. HERSELLA LEE, b. January 27, 1819, Stonington, Conn.; m. HIRAM ALLEN.

Notes for HERSELLA LEE:

They moved to Illinois and later to Carroll County Missouri.

- vi. GIDEON PALMER LEE, b. February 16, 1821, Stonington, Conn.; d. December 1827, Stonington, Conn..
- vii. JAMES MCCHESENEY LEE, b. September 09, 1824, Stonington, Conn.; m. MARY L. PALMER.

Notes for MARY L. PALMER:

Mary was a cousin to James.

- viii. ELIZA B. LEE, b. March 29, 1826, Stonington, Conn..
- ix. SARAH P. LEE, b. March 29, 1826, Stonington, Conn..

**55.** SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR. (*BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Stonington, Conn., and died March 21, 1836 in Stonington, Conn.. He married MARY (POLLY) SLOAN March 07, 1811.

Children of SAMUEL SR. and MARY SLOAN are:

- i. SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>8</sup> JR., b. May 23, 1812, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 28, 1815, Stonington, Conn..
- 89. ii. WILLIAM HENRY BURTCH, b. February 12, 1814.
- 90. iii. SAMUEL JAMES BURTCH, b. March 08, 1816, Stonington, Conn..
- 91. iv. BILLINGS BURTCH, b. October 18, 1818, Stonington, Conn..
- 92. v. GEORGE C. BURTCH, b. September 27, 1820, Stonington, Conn.; d. August 14, 1893, Stonington, Conn..
- vi. MARY BURTCH, b. September 20, 1822, Stonington, Conn.; m. WILLIAM E. BRESTER.
- 93. vii. CHARLES W. BURTCH, b. September 20, 1825, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1893, Goodells, Michigan.

**56.** IRA<sup>7</sup> BURCH (*HENRY<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, INCREASE<sup>5</sup>, INCREASE<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 17, 1799 in Johnsonville, New York, and died February 03, 1884 in South Cambridge, New York. He married ELIZABETH DE GROFF February 03, 1820 in Johnsonville, New York. She was born November 17, 1797 in Johnsonville, New York, and died June 09, 1855 in Johnsonville, New York.

Children of IRA BURCH and ELIZABETH DE GROFF are:

- i. LORENZO<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. December 17, 1820, Johnsonville, New York; d. May 22, 1892, Johnsonville, New York.
- 94. ii. JAMES HENRY BURCH, b. April 25, 1822, Johnsonville, New York; d. January 17, 1904, Johnsonville, New York.
- iii. DAVID BURCH, b. January 16, 1824, Johnsonville, New York; d. December 21, 1899, Johnsonville, New York.
- iv. ZENITH BURCH, b. August 01, 1826, Johnsonville, New York; d. January 30, 1896, Johnsonville, New York.
- v. CATHARINE BURCH, b. August 15, 1828, Johnsonville, New York; d. February 17, 1905, Johnsonville, New York; m. DARRIUS GIFFORD.
- vi. LOUISA BURCH, b. May 11, 1831, Johnsonville, New York; m. ABRAHAM DUFEE, January 20, 1853, Johnsonville, New York.
- vii. PARISMUS BURCH, b. May 28, 1833, Johnsonville, New York; d. February 13, 1907, Johnsonville, New York; m. MARIA LEE, July 04, 1854, Johnsonville, New York.
- viii. EUNICE BURCH, b. March 04, 1836, Johnsonville, New York; d. April 26, 1872, Johnsonville, New York; m. IRA BRATT, January 01, 1855, Johnsonville, New York.

Notes for IRA BRATT:

Ira Bratt was a son of John Bratt and Anna Burch and a first cousin to Eunice Burch.

- ix. CAROLINE BURCH, b. June 10, 1838, Johnsonville, New York; d. February 02, 1907, Johnsonville, New York; m. GEORGE CORNELL, November 19, 1857, Johnsonville, New York.
- x. JOHN BURCH, b. December 20, 1840, Johnsonville, New York; d. October 1911, Johnsonville, New York; m. SARAH HILL, January 08, 1862, Johnsonville, New York.

**57.** EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH (*JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 22, 1788 in New York, and died November 17, 1844 in Portland, New York. She married HERMAN ELY 1808 in Warren County, New York, son of SIMEON ELY and MARGARET SMITH. He was born October 26, 1783 in West Spring, Mass., and died December 02, 1868 in Portland, New York.

Children of EUNICE BURCH and HERMAN ELY are:

- 95. i. EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, b. February 12, 1809, Warren County, New York.
- 96. ii. SALLY ELY, b. April 12, 1811, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; d. April 10, 1905, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- 97. iii. LOUISE ELY, b. April 26, 1813, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; d. April 1903, Portland,

- Chautuqua County, New York.
98. iv. MARGARET ELY, b. April 30, 1817, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. December 09, 1881, Westfield, New York.
- v. JANE ELY, b. October 23, 1819, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. March 12, 1839, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**58.** OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH (*JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 04, 1790 in Warren County, New York, and died August 04, 1871 in Gilford, New York. She married ZERI YALE, son of BENJAMIN YALE. He was born March 06, 1783 in Guilford County, New York, and died October 09, 1860 in Gilford, New York.

Children of OLIVE BURCH and ZERI YALE are:

- i. RANSON<sup>8</sup> YALE, b. August 12, 1810, Gilford, New York; d. July 15, 1813, Gilford, New York.
- ii. WILLIAM W. YALE, b. January 02, 1814, Gilford, New York.
- 99. iii. STANLEY YALE, b. August 25, 1816, Gilford, New York; d. July 28, 1896, Onaquaga, New York.
- 100. iv. SALLY YALE, b. September 07, 1818, Gilford, New York; d. Gilford, New York.
- 101. v. OLIVE YALE, b. August 07, 1821, Gilford, New York; d. August 17, 1898, Smithville, New York.
- vi. DULEMA YALE, b. September 08, 1824, Gilford, New York; d. April 10, 1827, Gilford, New York.

**59.** CHARLES RANSOM<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1808 in Ontario, and died 1851. He married MARIAH BURTCH.

Children of CHARLES BURTCH and MARIAH BURTCH are:

- i. ALVIN<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. 1835, Ontario; m. SARAH ELIZA DAKINS.
- ii. CORNELIA BURTCH, b. 1836, Ontario; m. WILLIAM DAKINS.
- iii. WESLEY BURTCH, b. 1839; m. MARY HALL.
- iv. HELEN BURTCH, b. 1842, Ontario.
- v. MORTIMER BURTCH, b. 1845, Ontario.
- vi. THOMAS BURTCH, b. 1848, Ontario.

**60.** BARZILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1812 in Ontario. He married (1) ELIZABETH LEACH. She was born 1819. He married (2) SARAH E. REESE. She was born in St. Catherines.

Children of BARZILLA BURTCH and ELIZABETH LEACH are:

- i. WILLIAM LEACH<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. 1832.
- ii. CHARLES BURTCH, b. 1838, Brantford Twsp; m. DELISHA BEEMAN; b. 1850, Walsingham Twsp, Ontario.
- iii. MARSILLA BURTCH, b. 1843, Oakland, Ontario; m. WILLIAM SKINK; b. Abt. 1831, Nelson Twsp.
- iv. BARZILLA BURTCH, b. 1846, Townsend Twsp., Ontario; m. LUCINDA QUEEN; b. 1861.

Children of BARZILLA BURTCH and SARAH REESE are:

- v. CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. 1847.
- vi. PHILLIP BURTCH, b. 1849.
- vii. MARIA BURTCH, b. 1851.
- viii. J.P. BURTCH, b. 1854.
- ix. GABRIEL BURTCH, b. 1856.
- x. ROBERT BURTCH, b. 1860.

**61.** MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1814 in Ontario. She married EDWARD BERRY.

Children of MARILLA BURTCH and EDWARD BERRY are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> BERRY, b. 1835.
- ii. JANE BERRY.



- iii. MARY BERRY, b. 1841.
- iv. MIRA BERRY.
- v. ALBERT BERRY, b. 1844.
- vi. LUCY BERRY, b. 1846.
- vii. GEORGE BERRY, b. 1848.
- 102. viii. JAMES BERRY, b. 1850.

**62.** JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1816 in Ontario. He married (1) SARAH GILLET. He married (2) MARY ANN COHOE. She was born August 23, 1831, and died June 21, 1914.

Children of JONATHAN BURTCH and SARAH GILLET are:

- i. LORENZO<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. 1839.
- ii. SAMUEL BURTCH, b. 1841.
- iii. HESTER A. BURTCH, b. 1842.
- iv. DAVID BURTCH, b. 1847, Ontario.

Child of JONATHAN BURTCH and MARY COHOE is:

- 103. v. CALVIN J.<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. March 22, 1851; d. March 29, 1889.

**63.** ADALINE<sup>7</sup> BIRCH (*CALEB<sup>6</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married JONATHAN POWLESS.

Children of ADALINE BIRCH and JONATHAN POWLESS are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> POWLESS, b. 1830.
- ii. SELAH POWLESS, b. 1831.
- iii. JOHN WEED POWLESS, b. 1833.
- iv. DANIEL POWLESS, b. 1835.
- v. CHARLES POWLESS, b. 1837.
- vi. HENRY POWLESS, b. 1837.
- vii. CALEB BIRCH POWLESS, b. 1840.

**64.** MARINDA<sup>7</sup> BIRCH (*CALEB<sup>6</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1817, and died 1880. She married CHARLES PICKENS. He was born 1808, and died 1886.

Children of MARINDA BIRCH and CHARLES PICKENS are:

- i. MARCUS L.<sup>8</sup> PICKENS, b. 1851; d. 1865.
- ii. ALICE PICKENS, b. 1853.

**65.** MARCUS L.<sup>7</sup> BIRCH (*CALEB<sup>6</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1820, and died 1888. He married ELIZA FOWLER. She was born 1826, and died 1901.

Children of MARCUS BIRCH and ELIZA FOWLER are:

- i. PULASKI<sup>8</sup> BIRCH, b. 1846; m. CATHERINE R. GALE; b. 1845; d. Abt. 1897.
- 104. ii. JAMES MUNROE BIRCH.
- iii. CALEB WILSON BIRCH, b. 1849; m. ABIGAIL GALE.
- 105. iv. GEORGE W. BIRCH, b. 1852; d. 1906.
- v. MARY E. BIRCH, b. 1854; m. (1) GEORGE CARNEY; m. (2) HARRY TWEDDLE.
- vi. CHARLOTTE EMMA BIRCH, b. 1858.
- vii. JESSE BIRCH, b. 1862; m. LIZZIE BIRSALL; b. 1860.
- viii. MARCUS L. BIRCH.
- ix. NETTIE BIRCH, b. 1872; m. GEORGE DUSENBERRY; b. 1867.

**66.** SILAS<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 06, 1808 in Oakland Twsp, and died June 04, 1880 in Oakland Twsp. He married (1) MARGARET SLACK. She was born March 1813, and died May 03, 1841 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario. He married (2) ADALINE LAWRENCE. She was born 1818 in Ontario, and died 1881 in Minnesota.

Children of SILAS BURTCH and MARGARET SLACK are:

- 106. i. HANNAH<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. December 15, 1833.
- ii. ANNIS BURTCH, b. April 01, 1836; m. HARRISON WHITTERCK.
- 107. iii. MARGARET BURTCH, b. 1838, Brant Co.; d. 1860, Brant Co..
- 108. iv. HAMILTON BURTCH, b. April 03, 1840, Ontario; d. August 16, 1898, Brantford Township.

Children of SILAS BURTCH and ADALINE LAWRENCE are:

- v. FRANCES ANN<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. June 13, 1843; d. October 18, 1846.
- vi. THEODORAH BURTCH, b. July 11, 1845; d. June 30, 1848.
- vii. JAMES BURTCH, b. July 11, 1848, Oakland, Ontario; m. ELIZABETH JANE PHILLIPS.
- viii. OPHELIA BURTCH, b. February 08, 1851; m. DANIEL YOUNG.
- ix. GEORGE BURTCH, b. August 03, 1854, Oakland, Ontario; m. BEATRICE VIVIAN.

**67.** EDEE<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 06, 1815 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario, and died October 08, 1849 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario. He married ANN BURTCH. She was born Abt. 1819 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.

Child of EDEE BURTCH and ANN BURTCH is:

- i. ALMENA<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, d. March 09, 1818.

**68.** CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 28, 1820 in Burtch's Landing, Ontario, and died December 08, 1894 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario. She married DAVID ALMAS. He was born Abt. 1820, and died January 08, 1905 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.

Children of CLARISSA BURTCH and DAVID ALMAS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> ALMAS, b. Abt. 1840.
- ii. JOHN ALMOND ALMAS, b. Abt. 1844.
- iii. SUSAN M. ALMAS, b. Abt. 1848; m. WESLEY GERMAN.
- iv. DAVID ALBERT ALMAS, b. Abt. 1849.
- v. JAMES ALFRED ALMAS, b. August 07, 1851, Burtch; d. January 06, 1925, Hamilton.
- vi. PETER WELBY ALMAS, b. Abt. 1855.
- vii. SAMUEL MELVIN ALMAS, b. Abt. 1857; d. Bef. 1878, Mill Village, Pa..
- viii. MARIA ALMAS, b. Abt. 1859.

**69.** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 20, 1823 in Burtch's Landing, Ontario, and died December 03, 1924 in Folden's Corners, Ontario. She married CHARLES H. BROWN. He was born 1820.

Children of MARY BURTCH and CHARLES BROWN are:

- i. LUCINDA AMELIA<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. June 09, 1843, Bethlehem, Ohio; d. 1915; m. SYLVESTER HILL; b. 1839, London, Ontario; d. 1928.
- 109. ii. CLARISSA ANNIE BROWN, b. October 19, 1846; d. December 16, 1925.
- iii. OLIVER PHELPS BROWN, b. September 02, 1848; d. February 23, 1914.
- iv. CLARENCE J. BROWN, b. October 18, 1851; d. April 18, 1943; m. ELIZA JANE APPLETON; b. 1851; d. October 15, 1916.
- v. NEWTON BROWN, b. 1855; d. May 14, 1877.
- vi. IDA MAY BROWN, b. August 14, 1857; d. September 21, 1904; m. GEORGE COMFORT NICHOLS; b. 1857; d. 1928.

**70.** WENTWORTH SIMON<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born Abt. 1827 in Burtch's Landing, Ontario. He married (1) SAMANTHA FREEMAN. He married (2) NANCY KEARL. She was born Abt. 1831, and died September 27, 1869.

Children of WENTWORTH BURTCH and SAMANTHA FREEMAN are:

- 110. i. ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. GILBERT FREEMAN BURTCH.
- iii. JANE BURTCH.
- iv. EDWARD BURTCH.

Children of WENTWORTH BURTCH and NANCY KEARL are:

- v. GILBERT FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. November 11, 1850, East Oxford; d. September 15, 1933, Sarnia, Ontario; m. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE.
- 111. vi. ORLANDO ABSALAM BURTCH, b. September 26, 1853; d. January 19, 1925.
- vii. MARY E. BURTCH, b. Abt. 1856.
- viii. C. JANE BURTCH, b. Abt. 1864, West Oxford.
- ix. EDWIN BURTCH, b. November 07, 1870; m. AUGUSTA TEETER.
- x. EMMA BURTCH.

**71.** ABIGAL ARENA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 23, 1838 in Burtch's Landing, Ontario, and died September 21, 1928 in Toronto. She married GEORGE FREDERICK CLARK. He was born November 01, 1837, and died November 19, 1927 in Toronto.

Children of ABIGAL BURTCH and GEORGE CLARK are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CLARK.
- ii. ERNEST CLARK.
- iii. NETTIE CLARK.

**72.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> ROWELL (*OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 24, 1820, and died February 02, 1906 in Innerkip, Ontario. He married ELEANOR JANE BROWN. She was born April 01, 1824, and died February 28, 1914 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Children of WILLIAM ROWELL and ELEANOR BROWN are:

- 112. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, b. 1848; d. 1905.
- ii. JOSEPH ROWELL, b. 1851, Blanford Twsp, Oxford Co., Ontario; d. 1929.
- iii. MARY LOUISE ROWELL, b. 1854; d. 1925, Innerkip, Ontario.
- 113. iv. STRATTON OLIVER ROWELL, b. 1855; d. 1944, Innerkip, Ontario.
- 114. v. ABRAM L ROWELL, b. 1858, Ontario; d. 1952, Innerkip, Ontario.
- 115. vi. EDE ROWELL, b. 1863; d. 1945.

**73.** RACHEL<sup>7</sup> ROWELL (*OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 07, 1822, and died November 21, 1889 in Innerkip, Ontario. She married JOHN STRONG. He was born 1810 in Penrith Cumberlandshire, England, and died September 26, 1893 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Children of RACHEL ROWELL and JOHN STRONG are:

- 116. i. JOHN JR.<sup>8</sup> STRONG, b. February 03, 1848; d. February 16, 1935, Innerkip, Ontario.
- ii. MARY STRONG, m. JOSEPH MARTIN.
- 117. iii. ABRAM STRONG, b. 1860.
- 118. iv. RACHEL STRONG, b. 1863, West Zorra Twsp.; d. 1952, Woodstock, Ontario.
- 119. v. ELIZABETH STRONG, b. Abt. 1850.

120. vi. JANE STRONG.  
vii. LOVISA JANE STRONG, d. December 13, 1934; m. WILLIAM WALLACE MCINTYRE; b. October 14, 1847, Canada; d. December 07, 1938.

**74.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> ROWELL (*OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 25, 1827 in East Zorra, Ontario, and died March 10, 1905. He married (1) MARY THOMPSON. She was born 1835, and died 1864. He married (2) LANINA SHELL. She was born Abt. 1835 in East Oxford.

Children of DANIEL ROWELL and MARY THOMPSON are:

- i. DAVID<sup>8</sup> ROWELL.
- ii. JUDSON ROWELL.
- iii. WELLINGTON ROWELL.
- iv. LOUISA ANNA ROWELL, b. 1852; d. 1869, Innerkip, Ontario.
- v. THOMPSON ROWELL, b. 1860; d. 1862, Innerkip, Ontario.

**75.** PERMILIA<sup>7</sup> ROWELL (*OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born January 20, 1830 in East Zorra Twsp., and died November 20, 1924. She married (1) CHAMLIN HALLOCH. She married (2) ALLEN.

Children of PERMILIA ROWELL and CHAMLIN HALLOCH are:

- i. WATSON<sup>8</sup> HALLOCH.
- ii. THERON HALLOCH.
- iii. SARAH HALLOCH.

Children of PERMILIA ROWELL and ALLEN are:

- iv. MARY<sup>8</sup> ALLEN.
- v. GEORGE ALLEN.
- vi. RACHEL ALLEN.

**76.** CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> ROWELL (*OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 15, 1832 in East Zorra, Ontario, and died November 20, 1924. She married GEORGE BLAKE. He was born 1832, and died 1915 in Woodstock, Ontario.

Children of CATHERINE ROWELL and GEORGE BLAKE are:

- i. OLIVER<sup>8</sup> BLAKE, m. ELIZABETH COWLING.
- ii. MELVIN BLAKE.
- iii. JAMES BLAKE.
- iv. WILLIAM JOHN BLAKE.
- v. JOHN BLAKE.
- vi. NELLIE BLAKE, m. TASKIN.
- vii. JULIA BLAKE, m. MARSHALL.
- viii. ELIZABETH BLAKE, m. LANGDON.
- ix. ELLEN BLAKE, m. PERKINS.
- x. EMMA BLAKE, m. MOORE.
- xi. ALBERTA BLAKE, m. MCDONALD.
- xii. OLIVE BLAKE, m. (1) MCMICHAEL; m. (2) LOCKHART.
- xiii. GEORGE ALFRED BLAKE, b. 1858; d. 1859, Innerkip, Ontario.

**77.** LAVISA<sup>7</sup> ROWELL (*OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born May 10, 1834 in East Zorra Twsp., and died October 28, 1923. She married WILLIAM C. BROWN.

Children of LAVISA ROWELL and WILLIAM BROWN are:

- i. SAMANTHA<sup>8</sup> BROWN.

- 121.     ii. STRATTEN BROWN.
- iii. CHILD THREE BROWN.
- iv. CHILD FOUR BROWN.
- v. CHILD FIVE BROWN.
- vi. CHILD SIX BROWN.

**78.** STRATTEN<sup>7</sup> ROWELL (*OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 10, 1836 in East Zorra Twsp., Ontario, and died February 24, 1904 in Trowbridge, Ontario. He married MARIA WARBURTON. She was born 1844 in Manchester, England, and died February 02, 1918 in Trowbridge, Ontario.

Children of STRATTEN ROWELL and MARIA WARBURTON are:

- i. ABRAM<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, b. 1860; m. ANGELINE WETLAUFER; b. 1872; d. 1948, Tavistock, Ontario.
- ii. GEORGE WARBURTON ROWELL, b. 1863, Listowell, Ontario.

**79.** ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> ROWELL (*OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 09, 1840 in East Zorra, Ontario, and died January 19, 1913 in East Zorra, Ontario. He married SARAH ANN MEADOWS. She was born March 17, 1841 in East Zorra, Ontario, and died October 13, 1919 in East Zorra.

Children of ABRAHAM ROWELL and SARAH MEADOWS are:

- 122.     i. HENRY ELGIN<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, b. June 22, 1864, East Zorra, Ontario; d. September 24, 1924, Woodstock, Ontario.
- 123.     ii. MARY ELIZABETH ROWELL, b. October 26, 1866, East Zorra Twsp.; d. 1941, woodstock, Ontario.
- 124.     iii. OLIVE MYLISSA ROWELL, b. July 31, 1868, East Zorra Twsp.; d. July 14, 1942, Woodstock, Ontario.
- 125.     iv. ALICE MYRTLE ROWELL, b. June 26, 1870, East Zorra Twsp.; d. September 23, 1957, Portland, Oregon.
- 126.     v. MILFORD ERNST ROWELL, b. February 27, 1872, East Zorra Twsp.; d. 1956, Woodstock, Ontario.
- 127.     vi. ANNIE ALDORA ROWELL, b. July 31, 1874, East Zorra, Ontario; d. March 22, 1959, Windsor, Ontario.
- vii. CHARLES ETHBERT ROWELL, b. July 08, 1876, East Zorra, Ontario; d. 1939, Woodstock, Ontario.
- viii. MABEL ISABELLA ROWELL, b. May 04, 1879, East Zorra, Ontario; d. January 10, 1961, Tarrytown, New York.

**80.** JEANETTE<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE (*LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 06, 1828 in Scotland, and died May 02, 1920. She married MORGAN SIVERTHORNE. He was born 1830 in Ontario, and died October 13, 1915 in Brantford.

Children of JEANETTE MCINTYRE and MORGAN SIVERTHORNE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> SIVERTHORNE, b. 1856, Ontario.
- ii. ALICE SIVERTHORNE, b. 1865, Ontario.
- iii. VISA SIVERTHORNE, b. 1869, Ontario.
- iv. RUTH SIVERTHORNE, b. 1871, Ontario.
- v. MAUD SIVERTHORNE, b. 1877, Ontario.

**81.** ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE (*LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 19, 1830 in Scotland, and died November 13, 1883. She married JAMES EADIE February 27, 1856. He was born July 1827 in Branford Twsp., and died June 03, 1900 in Townsend Twsp, Norfolk Co..

Children of ELEANOR MCINTYRE and JAMES EADIE are:

- 128.     i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> EADIE, b. November 24, 1856; d. December 06, 1933.
- ii. MARGARET WILLEMAH EADIE, b. June 24, 1858; d. February 16, 1941; m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, March 14, 1883; b. January 03, 1860; d. November 08, 1934.
- 129.     iii. PETER ALONZO EADIE, b. November 10, 1860, Townsend Twsp, Norfolk Co.; d. March 03, 1935.
- iv. ISOBEL EADIE, b. November 15, 1864; d. March 25, 1944; m. DAVID SWIFT, May 03, 1887; b. April

- 08, 1858; d. August 31, 1938.
- v. LUCY ANN EADIE, b. May 03, 1869; d. September 29, 1952; m. JOHN WILLIAM HAYES, April 10, 1889; b. June 25, 1860; d. March 15, 1947.
- vi. GEORGE EADIE, b. June 22, 1874; d. February 02, 1918.

**82.** EDEE<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE (*LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 25, 1832 in Brantford Twsp., Brant Co., Ontario, and died December 30, 1917. He married ELIZABETH ANN BAUSLAUGH. She was born 1837, and died February 04, 1911.

Children of EDEE MCINTYRE and ELIZABETH BAUSLAUGH are:

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE.
- ii. ELAM MCINTYRE.
- iii. CHILD THREE MCINTYRE.
- iv. CHILD FOUR MCINTYRE.
- v. CHILD FIVE MCINTYRE.
- vi. CHILD SIX MCINTYRE.
- vii. CHILDSEVEN MCINTYRE.
- viii. CHILD EIGHT MCINTYRE.
- ix. CHILD NINE MCINTYRE.
- x. CHILD TEN MCINTYRE.
- xi. CHILD ELEVEN MCINTYRE.
- xii. CHILD TWELVE MCINTYRE.

**83.** CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE (*LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 25, 1835 in Canada, and died November 09, 1893. She married JOHN BAUSLAUGH. He was born 1835, and died February 27, 1878.

Children of CATHERINE MCINTYRE and JOHN BAUSLAUGH are:

- i. CHILD ONE<sup>8</sup> BAUSLAUGH.
- ii. CHILD TWO BAUSLAUGH.

**84.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE (*LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 15, 1837 in Canada, and died February 16, 1924. He married SARAH ANN MINSHALL February 02, 1870. She was born 1847 in Tranquility, and died June 08, 1923 in Burtch.

Children of JOHN MCINTYRE and SARAH MINSHALL are:

- 130. i. MARY ROSALINE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, b. August 01, 1871; d. 1922.
- ii. ARTHUR LESLIE MCINTYRE, b. May 14, 1873; d. September 10, 1950; m. CLARA HAVILAND; b. April 15, 1875; d. 1967.
- 131. iii. IDA ESTELLE MCINTYRE, b. March 31, 1875.
- 132. iv. ETHEL MAUDE MCINTYRE, b. April 04, 1880; d. 1956.
- 133. v. MARQUIS HENRY MCINTYRE, b. March 11, 1887, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario; d. December 27, 1956, BC, Canada.

**85.** MARGARET<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE (*LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 02, 1842 in Canada, and died January 29, 1867. She married PETER MCINTYRE March 12, 1863 in Canada. He was born May 28, 1830, and died October 02, 1887.

Child of MARGARET MCINTYRE and PETER MCINTYRE is:

- i. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, b. Bef. 1867.

**86.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> BURTC (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH,*

*THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 03, 1840, and died April 20, 1917 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario. He married ANNIE HOULDING, daughter of WILLIAM HOULDING and BETTY BIRKETT. She was born June 14, 1845, and died March 19, 1929.

Children of STEPHEN BURTCH and ANNIE HOULDING are:

134. i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. Brant County; d. December 02, Kelowna, B.C..
135. ii. CLARENCE LESLIE BURTCH.
136. iii. HERBERT OSCAR BURTCH, d. Oakland Township.
137. iv. HENRY BIRKETT BURTCH, b. 1873, Brant County; d. April 01, 1945, Five Bridges, Kelowna, B.C..
138. v. WILLIAM DAVID BURTCH, b. March 22, 1876; d. 1935, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.

**87.** HONIKEL<sup>7</sup> BURTCH (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 23, 1847, and died 1917. He married EVALINA M. TOWNSEND. She was born 1854, and died 1937.

Child of HONIKEL BURTCH and EVALINA TOWNSEND is:

- i. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> BURTCH, b. 1875; d. 1951.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**88.** LAURA BUFFINGTON<sup>8</sup> LEE (*HULDAH<sup>7</sup> PALMER, MARY (POLLY)<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 26, 1816 in Stonington, Conn., and died November 26, 1901 in Bosworth, Missouri. She married BEZALEEL WHITE 1837 in Grafton, Mass.. He was born February 26, 1816 in Springfield, Vermont, and died August 13, 1883 in Bosworth, Missouri.

Children of LAURA LEE and BEZALEEL WHITE are:

- i. CAROLINE ELLEN WHITE<sup>9</sup> WHITE, b. December 13, 1840, Knox County, Illinois; m. EPHRIAM CRISPIN.
- ii. OLIVER HENRY WHITE WHITE, b. February 07, 1842, Knox County, Illinois; d. 1861.
- iii. CHILD WHITE, b. 1844, Knox County, Illinois; d. 1844, Knox County, Illinois.
- iv. DELEMORE DUNCAN WHITE, b. May 1846, Knox County, Illinois.

Notes for DELEMORE DUNCAN WHITE:

Delemore died of snake bite three days before the family moved to Missouri.

- v. ALICE ANNIE WHITE, b. October 15, 1848, Knox County, Illinois; m. (1) JOHN CRISPIN; m. (2) CEPHAS MADDEN.
139. vi. HASKELL WESTON WHITE, b. April 16, 1851, Knox County, Illinois; d. March 09, 1921, Nevada, Missouri.
- vii. INEZ AMANDA WHITE, b. June 11, 1853, Knox County, Illinois; m. FERGUSON CARNAHAN.
- viii. JAMES BEAZLEEL WHITE, b. 1856, Knox County, Illinois; d. 1856, Knox County, Illinois.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE, b. February 22, 1857, Knox County, Illinois; d. 1861, Missouri.

**89.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1814. He married RHONDA THOMPSON. She was born in Hanover, Conn..

Children of WILLIAM BURTCH and RHONDA THOMPSON are:

- i. CHILD<sup>9</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. CHILD BURTCH.
- iii. CHILD BURTCH.
- iv. CHILD BURTCH.

**90.** SAMUEL JAMES<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1816 in Stonington, Conn.. He married SUSAN

BENNETT.

Children of SAMUEL BURTCH and SUSAN BENNETT are:

- i. CHILD<sup>9</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. CHILD BURTCH.
- iii. CHILD BURTCH.
- iv. CHILD BURTCH.

**91.** BILLINGS<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1818 in Stonington, Conn.. He married NANCY MARIA CHESEBRO March 10, 1847 in Stonington, Conn.. She was born September 25, 1825.

Children of BILLINGS BURTCH and NANCY CHESEBRO are:

- i. MARY BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. ERASTUS BURTCH.
- iii. BELLE BURTCH, b. Stonington, Conn..
140. iv. OLIVER CHESEBRO BURTCH, b. Stonington, Conn..
- v. BESSIE WILLIAMS BURTCH, b. Stonington, Conn..

Notes for BESSIE WILLIAMS BURTCH:

Died young.

- vi. BILLINGS BURTCH, b. Stonington, Conn..

**92.** GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1820 in Stonington, Conn., and died August 14, 1893 in Stonington, Conn.. He married MARY ESTHER HOLMES.

Children of GEORGE BURTCH and MARY HOLMES are:

- i. CHILD<sup>9</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. CHILD BURTCH.
- iii. CHILD BURTCH.
- iv. CJILD BURTCH.
- v. CHILD BURTCH.
- vi. CHILD BURTCH.
- vii. CHILD BURTCH.

**93.** CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 20, 1825 in Stonington, Conn., and died 1893 in Goodells, Michigan. He married RACHEL LASHBROOKS. She was born 1828.

Notes for CHARLES W. BURTCH:

The property in Goodells, which was owned in recent years by Mr. and Mrs. James Kilgore, referred to below, was granted to the father of Charles W. Burtch Sr. of this line, for services in the War of 1812, and it is believed that he was a soldier of the revolution, Harvey D. Burtch was a little boy when he went with his grandmother to draw a widow's pension from the Revolution War. It is regretted that we are unable to obtain the names of the Revolution War soldier or his wife.

Children of CHARLES BURTCH and RACHEL LASHBROOKS are:

- i. CHARLES W. BURTCH<sup>9</sup> JR..
- ii. CLINTON BURTCH.
- iii. AMELIA BURTCH.
141. iv. HARVEY D. BURTCH, b. October 15, 1843, Oswegatchee, New York; d. January 03, 1899, Excelsior, Minn..
- v. LOCEMA BURTCH, b. Goodells, Michigan.
- vi. ADELE BURTCH.



**94.** JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup> BURCH (*IRA*<sup>7</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>6</sup> *BURTCH*, *INCREASE*<sup>5</sup>, *INCREASE*<sup>4</sup> *BIRCH*, *JEREMIAH*<sup>3</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1822 in Johnsonville, New York, and died January 17, 1904 in Johnsonville, New York. He married ELIZABETH JANE WELLING September 17, 1847 in Johnsonville, New York. She was born March 05, 1821 in Johnsonville, New York, and died June 15, 1894 in Johnsonville, New York.

Children of JAMES BURCH and ELIZABETH WELLING are:

- 142. i. CHARLES A.<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. January 21, 1850, Johnsonville, New York; d. March 07, 1922, Troy, New York.
- ii. EMMARETTA ELIZABETH BURCH, b. October 26, 1852, Johnsonville, New York; m. HULBERT WELLING, Johnsonville, New York.
- 143. iii. WELLING WESLEY BURCH, b. February 06, 1855, Johnsonville, New York; d. April 12, 1924, Eagle Bridge, New York.

**95.** EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY (*EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born February 12, 1809 in Warren County, New York. She married DELOS HALL October 18, 1820 in Portland, New York, son of PERRY HALL. He was born April 26, 1807 in Springfield, New York, and died May 17, 1884 in Near Westfield, New York.

Children of EUNICE ELY and DELOS HALL are:

- 144. i. LEVI LEWIS<sup>9</sup> HALL, b. May 14, 1830, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. January 21, 1918, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- 145. ii. OSCAR GEORGE HALL, b. February 13, 1832, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. August 02, 1894, Cambridge Springs, Pa..
- 146. iii. ADALINE HALL, b. February 15, 1835, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. March 01, 1904, Westfields, New York.
- iv. ELY HALL, b. July 28, 1837, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. June 13, 1863, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**96.** SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY (*EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born April 12, 1811 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died April 10, 1905 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. She married HIRAM ARNOLD November 03, 1828 in Portland, New York. He was born November 22, 1807, and died April 09, 1851 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

Children of SALLY ELY and HIRAM ARNOLD are:

- 147. i. LINUS HENRY<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD, b. April 20, 1830, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. November 30, 1896, Ogden, Michigan.
- ii. GEORGE MARCUS ARNOLD, b. September 23, 1832, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; m. MARY PECOR, October 13, 1858, Portland, New York.
- 148. iii. FRANCIS GALINGTON ARNOLD, b. August 28, 1835, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. October 05, 1904, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- iv. ELISHA VAN RENSSALAER ARNOLD, b. February 11, 1841, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. May 26, 1905, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; m. (1) PHEBE HENRIETTA HULBERT; b. August 23, 1850; m. (2) CORNELIA HILLIER, August 01, 1864, Portland, New York.

Notes for ELISHA VAN RENSSALAER ARNOLD:

Elisha was a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the Ninth New York cavalry, known as the "Bloody" 9th.

Notes for PHEBE HENRIETTA HULBERT:

Phebe was known in girlhood as "Dick Munson" for she was adopted by Chester Munson and his wife Lovicy Hulbert Munson.

- 149. v. HIRAM DELOS ARNOLD, b. May 13, 1850, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. March 23, 1909, Jasper, Michigan.

**97.** LOUISE<sup>8</sup> ELY (*EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 26, 1813 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York, and died April 1903 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York. She married FERDINAND HALL, son of PERRY HALL. He was born June 28, 1815 in Springfield, New York, and died March 08, 1903 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children of LOUISE ELY and FERDINAND HALL are:

- 150. i. HERMAN CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup> HALL, b. June 23, 1837, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; d. August 27, 1924, Chautauqua, New York.
- ii. MARVIN WILLIAM HALL, b. January 28, 1839, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; m. ARVILLA ARMSTRONG.
- iii. LYDIA JANE HALL, b. February 10, 1844, Chautauqua, New York; d. July 07, 1861, Ch.
- 151. iv. CHARLOTTE SALINA HALL, b. July 03, 1847, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; d. October 03, 1868, Chautauqua, New York.

**98.** MARGARET<sup>8</sup> ELY (*EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 30, 1817 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York, and died December 09, 1881 in Westfield, New York. She married BUSHROD WASHINGTON GOODWIN in Sherman, New York. He was born May 28, 1824 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children of MARGARET ELY and BUSHROD GOODWIN are:

- 152. i. ISADORE EUNICE<sup>9</sup> GOODWIN, b. October 14, 1854, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- 153. ii. LOUISE CORNELIA GOODWIN, b. November 11, 1856, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; d. February 26, 1909, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. FRANK HENRY GOODWIN, b. October 22, 1861, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; m. LUCY HUNT, March 23, 1897, Portland, New York; b. Jamestown, New York.

**99.** STANLEY<sup>8</sup> YALE (*OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 25, 1816 in Gilford, New York, and died July 28, 1896 in Onaquaga, New York. He married MARY ANN BUTTS February 15, 1844 in Gilford, New York. She was born January 23, 1823 in Laurens, New York, and died November 22, 1887 in Laurens, New York.

Children of STANLEY YALE and MARY BUTTS are:

- i. THEODORE<sup>9</sup> YALE, b. November 28, 1845, Yaleville, New York; d. May 28, 1847, Yaleville, New York.
- ii. EDGAR A. YALE, b. February 12, 1847, Yaleville, New York; d. October 03, 1921, Afton, New York.
- 154. iii. WILBERT W. YALE, b. March 24, 1848, Yaleville, New York.
- iv. TRUMAN B. YALE, b. March 04, 1850, Yaleville, New York; d. 1864, Yaleville, New York.
- 155. v. MARIA A. YALE, b. October 31, 1854, Yaleville, New York.

**100.** SALLY<sup>8</sup> YALE (*OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 07, 1818 in Gilford, New York, and died in Gilford, New York. She married AUGUSTUS BENTLEY December 13, 1838 in Gilford, New York.

Children of SALLY YALE and AUGUSTUS BENTLEY are:

- 156. i. WILLARD M.<sup>9</sup> BENTLEY, b. September 1839, Gilford, New York; d. February 11, 1873, Gilford, New York.
- 157. ii. MARY BENTLEY, b. 1843, Gilford, New York; d. June 15, 1879, Gilford, New York.
- iii. GEORGE A. BENTLEY, b. December 18, 1844, Gilford, New York; d. July 30, 1919, Bainbridge, New York; m. MARIETTA MILLER, March 19, 1861, Gilford, New York; b. 1842.
- iv. OLIVE BENTLEY, b. June 19, 1847, Gilford, New York; d. October 19, 1893, Afton, New York; m. PARY FRED COLE, December 27, 1865, Gilford, New York; b. September 02, 1841.

**101.** OLIVE<sup>8</sup> YALE (*OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 07, 1821 in Gilford, New York, and died August 17, 1898 in Smithville, New York. She married WILLIAM W. NORRIS in Gilford, New York. He was born March 12, 1823 in Smithville, New York, and died January 06, 1887 in Smithville, New York.

Children of OLIVE YALE and WILLIAM NORRIS are:

- 158. i. WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup> NORRIS, b. February 19, 1851, Oxford, New York; d. March 11, 1921.
- 159. ii. ELLA P. NORRIS, b. July 11, 1857, Smithville, New York; d. July 22, 1923, Binghamton, New York.

**102.** JAMES<sup>8</sup> BERRY (*MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1850. He married DIANNA MOORE.

Child of JAMES BERRY and DIANNA MOORE is:

- 160. i. WILLIS<sup>9</sup> BERRY, b. 1878; d. 1970.

**103.** CALVIN J.<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 22, 1851, and died March 29, 1889. He married CLARA BELLE STEVENS.

Children of CALVIN BURTCH and CLARA STEVENS are:

- i. FORD MORTON<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, b. February 02, 1877; m. BESSE LENORE JONES.
- ii. ORA MAE BURTCH, b. January 28, 1880.
- iii. FLOYD RAYNOR BURTCH, b. June 07, 1881; d. April 20, 1954; m. KATHERINE WOLFE.

**104.** JAMES MUNROE<sup>8</sup> BIRCH (*MARCUS L.<sup>7</sup>, CALEB<sup>6</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married MARY H. TWEDDLE.

Children of JAMES BIRCH and MARY TWEDDLE are:

- i. ETHEL T.<sup>9</sup> BIRCH.
- ii. CATHERINE BIRCH.
- iii. PHEBE ELANOR BIRCH, b. 1900.
- iv. JENNIE MAY BIRCH, b. 1900.

**105.** GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> BIRCH (*MARCUS L.<sup>7</sup>, CALEB<sup>6</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1852, and died 1906. He married ELIZABETH BEVIER HASBROUCK. She was born 1852 in 1914, and died 1914.

Child of GEORGE BIRCH and ELIZABETH HASBROUCK is:

- 161. i. ABNER HASBROUCK<sup>9</sup> BIRCH, b. 1878; d. 1945.

**106.** HANNAH<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 15, 1833.

Child of HANNAH BURTCH is:

- i. LENORA<sup>9</sup> BURTCH.

**107.** MARGARET<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1838 in Brant Co., and died 1860 in Brant Co.. She married ROBERT MCINTYRE June 28, 1859. He was born May 30, 1834 in Brant Co., and died April 01, 1915 in Brant Co..

Child of MARGARET BURTCH and ROBERT MCINTYRE is:

- i. IDA<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE.

**108.** HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 03, 1840 in Ontario, and died August 16, 1898 in Brantford Township. He married ELVIRA BROWN. She was born July 19, 1849, and died June 24, 1929.

Children of HAMILTON BURTCH and ELVIRA BROWN are:

- i. LOLA MAUD<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, b. March 14, 1871; d. February 08, 1954; m. JOHN CAMPBELL; b. November 11, 1868.
- ii. EDITH LINDSEY BURTCH, b. April 19, 1873; d. February 28, 1963; m. HERBERT DUNNETT; b. November 06, 1870; d. October 13, 1945.
- 162. iii. MARY ETHEL BURTCH, b. February 21, 1875; d. January 22, 1959.
- 163. iv. EARL ST. ELMO BURTCH, b. December 06, 1881; d. March 27, 1944.
- v. ADA LEULLA BURTCH, b. May 14, 1883; d. April 16, 1960; m. HARRY WESTBROOK; b. February 14, 1881; d. May 03, 1963.
- vi. EDNA MAY BURTCH, b. May 03, 1885; d. July 27, 1927; m. JOHN CLARENCE MCEWAN; b. August 20, 1886; d. June 07, 1964.

**109.** CLARISSA ANNIE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 19, 1846, and died December 16, 1925. She married WILLIAM COURTNEY HILL. He was born April 15, 1834.

Child of CLARISSA BROWN and WILLIAM HILL is:

- i. OLIVER BERT<sup>9</sup> HILL.

**110.** ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*WENTWORTH SIMON<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married MARY DANILES.

Children of ORLANDO BURTCH and MARY DANILES are:

- 164. i. ROBERT O.<sup>9</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. INEZ BURTCH.
- iii. EVEA BURTCH.
- 165. iv. FRANK BURTCH.
- 166. v. EARL BURTCH.
- vi. GILBERT BURTCH.
- vii. ROBERT BURTCH.
- viii. LAURA BURTCH.
- ix. MELVIN BURTCH.

**111.** ORLANDO ABSALAM<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*WENTWORTH SIMON<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 26, 1853, and died January 19, 1925. He married MARY A. DANIELS. She was born May 1848 in ohio.

Children of ORLANDO BURTCH and MARY DANIELS are:

- i. EARL MAXWELL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, b. February 1888.
- ii. GILBERT BURTCH, b. July 1890.
- iii. LAURA BURTCH, b. May 1895.
- iv. MELVIN BURTCH, b. September 1897.

**112.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1848, and died 1905. He married MARGARET HATCH.

Children of WILLIAM ROWELL and MARGARET HATCH are:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> ROWELL.

- ii. ARTHUR ROWELL, m. GRETTA BROWN.
- 167. iii. WATSON ROWELL, b. 1876; d. 1932, Innerkip, Ontario.

**113.** STRATTON OLIVER<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1855, and died 1944 in Innerkip, Ontario. He married ELIZABETH HOTSON. She died 1937 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Children of STRATTON ROWELL and ELIZABETH HOTSON are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> ROWELL.
- ii. LLOYD ROWELL.
- iii. PANSY ROWELL, m. PEAT.
- iv. PEARL ROWELL, m. DIXON.
- 168. v. WILLIAM H. ROWELL, b. April 29, 1848; d. 1903, Innerkip, Ontario.
- vi. HANLEY V. ROWELL, b. 1886; d. March 29, 1905, Innerkip, Ontario.
- vii. GEORGE E. ROWELL, b. July 27, 1896; d. July 30, 1896, Innerkip, Ontario.

**114.** ABRAM L<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1858 in Ontario, and died 1952 in Innerkip, Ontario. He married (1) ANGELINE WETLAUFER. She was born 1872, and died 1948 in Tavistock, Ontario. He married (2) MARY SARARAS. She was born 1865, and died 1917 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Child of ABRAM ROWELL and MARY SARARAS is:

- i. VIOLA FERN<sup>9</sup> ROWELL, b. 1892; d. 1973, Innerkip, Ontario; m. PERCY ZINN; b. 1892; d. 1977, Innerkip, Ontario.

**115.** EDE<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1863, and died 1945. He married HANNAH WOODS. She was born 1864, and died 1943.

Child of EDE ROWELL and HANNAH WOODS is:

- i. MABEL<sup>9</sup> ROWELL, b. 1899; d. 1969, Honduras.

**116.** JOHN JR.<sup>8</sup> STRONG (*RACHEL<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 03, 1848, and died February 16, 1935 in Innerkip, Ontario. He married MARY MEADOWS. She was born February 11, 1850 in East Zorra, Ontario, and died January 10, 1912 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Children of JOHN STRONG and MARY MEADOWS are:

- 169. i. EDEE<sup>9</sup> STRONG.
- ii. LENA VIOLA STRONG, b. April 07, 1879; d. July 22, 1915; m. DOLA.
- 170. iii. WELBY STRONG, b. December 21, 1880; d. October 10, 1918, Innerkip, Ontario.
- iv. FRED STRONG.
- 171. v. JOHN STRONG.
- vi. WATSON STRONG.
- vii. PERCY STRONG.
- viii. JESSIE STRONG.

**117.** ABRAM<sup>8</sup> STRONG (*RACHEL<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1860. He married (1) HATTIE SILCOX. He married (2) ANNIE STEVENSON.

Child of ABRAM STRONG and ANNIE STEVENSON is:

- i. PEARL<sup>9</sup> STRONG.

**118.** RACHEL<sup>8</sup> STRONG (*RACHEL<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1863 in West Zorra Twsp., and died 1952 in Woodstock, Ontario. She married J. ALBERT BROWN. He was born 1865, and died 1921 in Woodstock, Ontario.

Children of RACHEL STRONG and J. BROWN are:

- i. EDNA<sup>9</sup> BROWN.
- ii. HENRY SHARPLES BROWN.

**119.** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> STRONG (*RACHEL<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born Abt. 1850. She married WILLIAM BUDD.

Child of ELIZABETH STRONG and WILLIAM BUDD is:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> BUDD.

**120.** JANE<sup>8</sup> STRONG (*RACHEL<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married WALLACE MCINTYRE.

Children of JANE STRONG and WALLACE MCINTYRE are:

172.
  - i. GAYPHEN<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE.
  - ii. MARION MCINTYRE, m. BELL.
  - iii. JOHN MCINTYRE.
  - iv. HERBERT MCINTYRE.
  - v. BERTHA MCINTYRE, m. DENNIS.
  - vi. UELLA MCINTYRE, m. BIDWELL.
  - vii. IDA MCINTYRE, m. LOCKWOOD.
  - viii. ARTHUR MCINTYRE.

**121.** STRATTON<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LAVISA<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married BERTHA CASE.

Children of STRATTON BROWN and BERTHA CASE are:

173.
  - i. BERTHA BERNICE<sup>9</sup> BROWN.
  - ii. CHILD TWO BROWN.
  - iii. CHILD THREE BROWN.
  - iv. CHILD FOUR BROWN.
  - v. CHILD FIVE BROWN.
  - vi. CHILD SIX BROWN.
  - vii. CHILD SEVEN BROWN.
  - viii. CHILD EIGHT BROWN.
  - ix. CHILD NINE BROWN.

**122.** HENRY ELGIN<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 22, 1864 in East Zorra, Ontario, and died September 24, 1924 in Woodstock, Ontario. He married AGNES MCCANN. She was born 1867, and died 1943 in Woodstock, Ontario.

Child of HENRY ROWELL and AGNES MCCANN is:

174.
  - i. ETHEL<sup>9</sup> ROWELL, b. August 28, 1889.

**123.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 26, 1866 in East Zorra Twsp., and died 1941 in woodstock, Ontario. She married LEVI LANG. He was born 1864, and died 1932 in Woodstock, Ontario.

Child of MARY ROWELL and LEVI LANG is:

175. i. EVA MAE<sup>9</sup> LANG.

**124.** OLIVE MYLISSA<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 31, 1868 in East Zorra Twsp., and died July 14, 1942 in Woodstock, Ontario. She married (1) NELSON BIGHAM. He was born December 07, 1862 in East Zorra Twsp., and died July 17, 1907 in Woodstock, Ontario. She married (2) ED POTTER. He was born November 05, 1869 in Eaton, Ontario, and died September 03, 1939 in Woodstock, Ontario.

Children of OLIVE ROWELL and NELSON BIGHAM are:

- i. VERA IRENE<sup>9</sup> BIGHAM, b. December 01, 1901, East Zorra, Ontario; d. March 1906, Woodstock, Ontario.
- ii. ROY ABRAM BIGHAM, b. August 28, 1905, East Zorra, Ontario; d. December 03, 1970, Woodstock, Ontario; m. ELEANOR MARIE MACAULAY; b. 1911; d. November 12, 1976, Woodstock, Ontario.

**125.** ALICE MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 26, 1870 in East Zorra Twsp., and died September 23, 1957 in Portland, Oregon. She married GRAFTON G. SMITH. He was born 1870 in East Zorra Twsp., and died 1958.

Child of ALICE ROWELL and GRAFTON SMITH is:

176. i. ILENE<sup>9</sup> SMITH.

**126.** MILFORD ERNST<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 27, 1872 in East Zorra Twsp., and died 1956 in Woodstock, Ontario. He married ELLA OSBORNE.

Children of MILFORD ROWELL and ELLA OSBORNE are:

- 177. i. CECIL<sup>9</sup> ROWELL.
- 178. ii. VERA ROWELL.
- 179. iii. MAXWELL ROWELL, d. 1994, France.

**127.** ANNIE ALDORA<sup>8</sup> ROWELL (*ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 31, 1874 in East Zorra, Ontario, and died March 22, 1959 in Windsor, Ontario. She married WILLIAM JAMES WYLES. He was born March 01, 1870 in Gibraltar Farm, Chatham, and died March 22, 1950 in Covington, Kentucky.

Children of ANNIE ROWELL and WILLIAM WYLES are:

- 180. i. ALVA ALDORA<sup>9</sup> WYLES, b. December 27, 1899, Woodstock, Ontario; d. December 26, 1997, Parkhill, Ontario.
- 181. ii. MERYL AGNES WYLES, b. October 17, 1903, Woodstock, Ontario; d. July 08, 1977, Windsor, Ontario.
- iii. IHLA MABELLE WYLES, b. March 04, 1914, Windsor, Ontario.

**128.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> EADIE (*ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 24, 1856, and died December 06, 1933. He married JENNIE CAMPBELL November 15, 1882. She was born 1861, and died August 28, 1932.

Children of JOHN EADIE and JENNIE CAMPBELL are:

- i. JAMES EDWIN<sup>9</sup> EADIE, b. December 11, 1884.
- ii. ANNIE BELL EADIE, b. June 21, 1886.
- 182. iii. CECIL LLOYD EADIE, b. August 10, 1889.

- iv. DAVID WILLIAM EADIE, b. May 03, 1892.
- v. CHARLES BIGGAR EADIE, b. January 30, 1895.
- 183. vi. NELLIE EADIE, b. January 14, 1901.

**129.** PETER ALONZO<sup>8</sup> EADIE (*ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 10, 1860 in Townsend Twsp, Norfolk Co., and died March 03, 1935. He married CLARA KITCHEN December 22, 1885. She was born May 25, 1865, and died September 08, 1930 in Brantford Twsp..

Children of PETER EADIE and CLARA KITCHEN are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> EADIE, b. May 16, 1886, Townsend Twsp, Norfolk Co.; d. October 25, 1918; m. SYLVIA SHARP, August 31, 1910.
- 184. ii. ELEANOR EADIE, b. April 16, 1888, Townsend Twsp, Norfolk Co.; d. January 24, 1954, Brantford.
- iii. WILFRED ELGIN EADIE, b. April 17, 1891; d. June 14, 1966; m. EDITH CUNNINGHAM, October 11, 1915; b. November 12, 1895; d. November 09, 1950.
- iv. ARTHUR B. EADIE, b. November 12, 1898; d. March 12, 1927; m. NINA KELLOG, December 18, 1918; b. June 14, 1900; d. May 1978.
- v. WELBY E. EADIE, b. September 29, 1903; d. October 26, 1922.

**130.** MARY ROSALINE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 01, 1871, and died 1922. She married FRED O'REILY. He was born 1871, and died 1954.

Children of MARY MCINTYRE and FRED O'REILY are:

- 185. i. OREY<sup>9</sup> O'REILY.
- 186. ii. LLOYD O'REILY.
- 187. iii. FREDERICK O'REILY.
- 188. iv. NILE O'REILY, b. 1906; d. 1969.

**131.** IDA ESTELLE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 31, 1875. She married WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM.

Children of IDA MCINTYRE and WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. REGINALD<sup>9</sup> CUNNINGHAM.
- 189. ii. STANLEY CUNNINGHAM.
- iii. EDNA CUNNINGHAM, m. JOE SCANLON.
- 190. iv. GEORGE CUNNINGHAM.

**132.** ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 04, 1880, and died 1956. She married (1) WILLIAM BENJAMIN OSBORN. He was born March 03, 1867. She married (2) M. CHAPPEL.

Children of ETHEL MCINTYRE and WILLIAM OSBORN are:

- 191. i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> OSBORN, b. January 10, 1902.
- 192. ii. ETHEL LEOTA OSBORN, b. April 04, 1900.
- 193. iii. JOHN OSBORN, b. January 04, 1904.
- iv. EDGAR OSBORN, m. (1) MARION; m. (2) ESTHER.
- v. EARL MARQUIS OSBORN, b. February 19, 1910; m. HAZEL WALTERS; b. April 1910.
- 194. vi. CECIL OSBORN, b. March 07, 1910.
- 195. vii. HAZEL OSBORN, b. April 26, 1914.
- viii. FREDERICK OSBORN, b. April 13, 1916; d. November 05, 1997; m. HELEN CUMIN.
- 196. ix. ROY OSBORN, b. April 10, 1918; d. March 1944.
- x. JOSEPH OSBORN, b. January 18, 1921; m. SANDRA.



**133.** MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 11, 1887 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario, and died December 27, 1956 in BC, Canada. He married RUTH ELLEN PERRIN. She was born March 28, 1887 in McGill Tract, and died September 24, 1954 in Burtch.

Children of MARQUIS MCINTYRE and RUTH PERRIN are:

197. i. EDNA LEONE<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, b. October 06, 1912; d. March 24, 1999, Owen Sound, Ontario.
198. ii. ARIEL FRANCES MCINTYRE, b. August 20, 1916, Burtch, Ontario; d. March 22, 1998, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.
199. iii. JOHN WILLIAM MCINTYRE, b. March 03, 1919, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario; d. January 29, 1998, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.
200. iv. HELEN EDITH MCINTYRE, b. January 25, 1922, Burtch.

**134.** CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born in Brant County, and died December 02 in Kelowna, B.C.. He married MAUDE.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD BURTCH:

Late C.E. Burtch, Local Pioneer, Buried Today

Respected Citizen Had Lived Many Years in Valley

HIS DEATH CAME AS A GREAT SURPRISE

Took Great Interest in Business Life and Outdoor Activity

This afternoon Penticton said a last goodbye to one of its oldest and most respected citizens, the late Mr. Charles Edwin Burtch, aged 55, who was laid to rest in the Lakeview Cemetery by members of the Masonic Order.

Coming to Penticton about 27 years ago, the late Mr. Burtch had made a host of friends in his residence here. He not only took an active part in the business life of the town, but he was a keen sportsman, being one of the original members of the Penticton Game Club, now the Rod and Gun Club. He was never happier than on a hunting or fishing trip. He followed hockey, baseball and other outdoor pastimes, as well as basketball in the winter, and was one of the best supporters of these activities.

He was a Freemason and a charter member of the Penticton Rotary Club.

Born in Brantford, Ont., in 1879, Mr. Burtch was a pioneer of the Okanagan, coming to Kelowna in 1898. A short time later he moved to Summerland, where he established a meat market, moving again to Penticton about 1907-08. As the years went by, his meat business grew with the ever progressing Penticton until in 1916, he erected a two-storey cement block on Main street, near Westminster avenue. There were only about half a dozen brick or cement buildings in Penticton's business section at that time.

Besides his meat business, deceased was one of the prime movers in the cold storage business and for many years was president of the Penticton Ice and Cold Storage Co. When that concern reorganized, he again became the president of the Penticton Purity Products. He was a director, as well, of the Kelowna Creamery.

Will Continue Business

It is understood that deceased's two sons, Clarence and Wesley Burtch, will carry on the meat market maintained by their father for so many years.

The United Church was crowded this afternoon with old and new residents of Penticton, who came to pay their last respects to one of the pioneers of the district. Rev. R.R. Morrison officiated at the funeral

services. Orion Lodge took over the ceremony at the graveside.

Besides the family members, Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Houlding, of Revelstoke, cousins of the deceased, were present for the funeral. Mr. H.F. Chapin, Kelowna, also attended.

Pall bearers were Messrs. E.E. Gibson, A.F. Cumming, W.J. Alderson, W.T. Blair, G.S. Clarke, Guy Beasom, R.H. Estabrooks and M. Nicholson.

It was on Sunday, December 2, when Mr. Burtch died suddenly at the home of his son Clarence in Kamloops.

Mr. Burtch had just returned to his son's home from a hunting trip and had not been in the house more than ten minutes when he collapsed. He had been visiting his wife, who recently underwent an operation and is in serious condition at Kamloops hospital. His demise was caused by heart failure.

Deceased leaves his widow, two sons, Clarence and Wesley; a daughter Mae (Mrs. Tait of Duncan, now arrived in Penticton), and a daughter, Doris, school teacher at Oliver, and four brothers, Clarence and Henry in Kelowna, and Herbert and Will in Brantford.

Children of CHARLES BURTCH and MAUDE are:

201. i. MAE<sup>9</sup> BURTCH.
202. ii. CLARENCE BURTCH.
203. iii. DORIS BURTCH.
- iv. WESLEY BURTCH.

**135.** CLARENCE LESLIE<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married RUBA HALL.

Children of CLARENCE BURTCH and RUBA HALL are:

- i. EDITH<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, b. 1904; d. December 15, 1914.
- ii. STANLEY ARTHUR BURTCH, d. January 01, 1984, Palm Desert, California, USA; m. BEATRICE.
- iii. BRUCE BURTCH, m. (1) TRUDY; m. (2) DORIS.
204. iv. GRACE BURTCH.

**136.** HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) died in Oakland Township. He married MARY CUNNINGHAM.

Notes for HERBERT OSCAR BURTCH:  
Obituary in the Brantford Expositor

Many friends and relatives from Brantford, Oakland and Mount Pleasant districts attended the funeral services for Herbert O. Burtch, husband of Maye Cunningham Burtch, East Oakland, which were conducted Thursday afternoon at Thorpe Brother's Funeral Home. Rev. Stanley Medhurst, minister at Burtch Baptist Church. officiated, assisted by Rev. A.W. Brown, minister of Oakland Church. During the service Mrs. Stanley Medhurst, accompanied by Mrs. G.M. Cook, sang "Beyond the Sunset". The pallbearers were Hugh MacLachlan, Charles Courtnage, Bruce Bonham, Reg Anderson, Donald Burtch and Jack Martin. The flower bearers were R. Woodley, R. McIntyre, Herbert Young, Vernon Bellhouse, Howard Edy and Frank Tottle. Interment was at Oakland Cemetery.

Children of HERBERT BURTCH and MARY CUNNINGHAM are:

205. i. WALLACE<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, b. 1900.
206. ii. H. HOWARD BURTCH, b. 1905; d. 1970, Boston, Ontario.
207. iii. LOUIS BURTCH, b. 1910; d. 1981, Oakland, Ontario.

**137.** HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH,*

*JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1873 in Brant County, and died April 01, 1945 in Five Bridges, Kelowna, B.C.. He married GERTRUDE HAYWARD 1900 in Kelowna, B.C., daughter of JAMES HAYWARD and ALICE JAMES. She was born July 01, 1880 in Muskoka, Ontario, and died 1975 in Kelowna, B.C..

Notes for HENRY BIRKETT BURTCH:  
DEATHS and FUNERALS (newspaper notice)

Henry B. Burtch, native of Mt. Pleasant and descendant of a United Empire Loyalist pioneer family of that community, died recently at his home at Kelowna, B.C. at the age of seventy-four, after being in failing health for some time. A Kelowna pioneer, he went to the Okanagan Valley fifty years ago, in 1895, when Kelowna was a small hamlet. He was a past member of the Kelowna Hospital Board and of the Board of Trade, a Past Worshipful Master of St. George's Masonic Lodge and an active member of the Kelowna Club and a keen sportsman. He is survived by his widow and five children, Robert, Galt; Cpl. Arthur, Canadian Army overseas; Margaret, Vancouver; Mrs F.W. Pridham and Kathleen, Kelowna, and one brother, Herbert Burtch.

#### LOCAL PIONEER PASSES AFTER COLORFUL LIFE (newspaper clipping)

H.B. Burtch, Who Came To Okanagan 50 Years ago on a Cattle Train, Died Sunday

A real Kelowna pioneer, Henry Birkett Burtch, 74, died at his home at Five Bridges, on Sunday, April 1, after being in failing health for some time. This colorful old-timer arrived in the Okanagan Valley in 1895 on a cattle train. Kelowna was then a mere hamlet of but a few souls, having been laid out as a town site by the Lequime estate in 1892. The pioneer was born at Burtch's Corner, at Mt. Pleasant, Ontario where a monument stands to his family, which was of United Empire loyalist stock.

For a number of years Mr. Burtch was a foreman for T.W. Stirling, at Bankhead Ranch. He married Gertrude Hayward, of Peachland, in 1900. Later, he purchased the Hawksdale property at Five Bridges, better known to old-timers as the Crozier place, and he also carried on the supply of natural ice, which was put up during the winter.

Mr. Burtch, who was outstanding for his generosity and kindness, was a keen sportsman, being especially interested in curling and fishing. He was a past member of the Kelowna Hospital Board and of the Board of Trade. He was a Past Worshipful Master of St. George's Masonic Lodge and an active member of the Kelowna Club.

Surviving are his wife and five children, including Robert, of Galt, Ont., Cpl. Arthur, now with the Canadian Army overseas, Margaret, of Vancouver, Mrs. F.W. Pridham and Kathleen of Kelowna. one brother, Henry Burtch, is living in Ontario. J.M. Houlding and Harry Chapin, of Kelowna, are cousins.

Funeral services were held at First United Church on Wednesday afternoon, Rev. Dr. M.W. Lees officiating, and graveside rites were in charge of members of St. George's Masonic Lodge, with Tom Hill, of Coldstream, formerly of Kelowna, conducting.

Children of HENRY BURTCH and GERTRUDE HAYWARD are:

208. i. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, b. November 26, 1901, Kelowna, B.C.; d. September 30, 1993, Kelowna, British Columbia.
209. ii. ALICE BAYE MURIEL BURTCH, b. 1903, Kelowna, B.C.; d. 1984, Kelowna, B.C..
- iii. MARGARET BURTCH, b. 1909, Kelowna, B.C.; d. 1997, Kelowna, B.C.; m. (1) PERCY SMITH; m. (2) J. BURNS, 1947, Vancouver; d. 1978.
- iv. PATRICIA BURTCH, b. 1913, Kelowna, B.C.; d. 1915, Kelowna, B.C..
210. v. ARTHUR BURTCH, b. 1917, Kelowna, B.C..
211. vi. KATHLEEN BURTCH, b. 1921, Kelowna, B.C..

**138.** WILLIAM DAVID<sup>8</sup> BURTCH (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 22, 1876, and died 1935 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario. He married EMMA RACENIA CHATTERSON March 27, 1901 in Evergreen Farm, Pleasant Ridge, Ontario, daughter of SOLOMON CHATTERSON and SARAH TERHUNE. She was born June 18, 1875, and died November 04, 1930 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario.

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID BURTCH:  
Obituary

Notes for EMMA RACENIA CHATTERSON:  
Mrs. William Burtch

The funeral took place on Friday of Mrs. William Burtch, from her late residence in Mt. Pleasant. with interment in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Rev. E. Milton Carter of Mt. Pleasant United Church officiated at the home and grave side, and Mrs. Fred Lundy sang a solo during the service at the home. The pall bearers were T. M. Cayley, M.P., of Norwich, Stewart Houlding of Toronto, Herbert Hanmer of Burford, Herbert Burtch of Brantford township, H. A. Dorrance of Brantford, and Harry Johnson of Hamilton. The flower bearers were Robert Burtch, L. Burtch, Norman Houlding, William Houlding, and L. Hanmer.

Children of WILLIAM BURTCH and EMMA CHATTERSON are:

212. i. MILDRED CHATTERSON<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, b. July 04, 1910, Brant County, Ontario, Canada; d. July 02, 1991, Brantford, Ontario.
- ii. MABEL RACEINA BURTCH, b. May 04, 1903, Brant County, Ontario; d. August 09, 1992, St. Joseph's Hospital, Brantford; m. STANLEY JARDINE FRASER, May 24, 1958, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario; b. December 16, 1895, Providence, Rhode Island, USA; d. May 12, 1986, St. Joseph's Hospital, Toronto.

Notes for MABEL RACEINA BURTCH:

Certificates filed in photo album:

Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools of Ontario (admission to) July 14, 1917  
Lower School Examination for entrance into Normal Schools and Faculties of Education, Brantford, July, 1919

Lower School Examination for Entrance into Normal Schools, Brantford, June, 1921

Middle School Examination for Entrance into Normal Schools, Brantford, June, 1921

University Junior Matriculation, Brantford, June, 1921

Junior High School Graduation Diploma, Brantford Collegiate Institute, Brantford, 1921

Upper School Examination, Brantford, June, 1922

Certificate of Qualification - Physical Training, Hamilton Normal School, March 1923

Permanent Public School Second Class Certificate - Certificate of Qualification as a Public School Teacher, Hamilton, September 17th, 1925

Engagement of a Public School Teacher, July 21st, 1924, section 8, Township of Brantford \$1,000.00 for one year September 2nd, 1924 to June 1925

Ontario College of Art Membership Card 1926-1927, 2 terms

Teacher's Contract Agreement Section 13, Township of Scarborough January 3rd expires December 31, 1928 \$1,000.00 for one year Taught at Courcelette Road School.

Letter from Dr. Quinn certified that Mabel Burtch was obliged thru ill health to cease teaching school and was under his care for six months. November 28, 1928

Application Form - Civil Service of Canada \*additional information

Business Experience;

Public School Teacher - 3 years in Brant County, 1 year in Toronto and District (SS#3 Scarboro')

Principal - Mr. L. Perkins - Courcelette Rd. Toronto Sr. III Grade at this school, Brant County schools-all grades. Salary \$25 a week.

\*1923-1925 #1 Oakland, #8 Brantford - Principal

\*1926 Toronto vicinity school - Assistant Principal

Canadian Co-operative Wool Growers 217 Bay St. Analysis of Wool Grading statements. Mr. W. H. J. Tisdale - Assistant Manager. Salary 1st year \$15 advanced to \$18 weekly 3 years

\* 1927-1929

Livingstone Press Ltd. 119 York St. Proofreader - Advertising Copy - Educational. complete charge of this department. Miss M. Sabiston - Secretary. Salary \$18 weekly.  
\* 7 years 1930-1937

The Robert L. Simpson Co. Mail Order Bldg. Mutual St.  
Assistant Editor - mail order catalogue - Advertising Department - 11th Floor. Mr. H.V. Dalley, Manager. Salary \$22 weekly + Wartime Bonus. I have trained the new employees in this Dept. and am in a very responsible position as I must be responsible for errors in the entire catalogue - (published 4 times yearly). This entails a high degree of accuracy, a thorough knowledge on printing and layout work as well as an artistic sense of balance and proportion.  
Started November 30, 1938 proof reader 9 months, Assistant Copy Editor remainder years.

I would like to use this knowledge in preparing Govt. bulletins. I have a knowledge of typing. Am thoroughly conversant with agricultural problems - having lived over twenty years on a farm - where sheep and wool were the main source of revenue. I have addressed Women's Institute meetings on Home Economics.

\* In later years worked for Swan Service in Toronto - also proofreaders for magazines such as McLeans

Primary School 1909-1917

High School 1917-1922

Ontario College of Art 1926 Toronto, part of one term (\*\*\*) I remember being told that she studied under Tom Thompson - one of the Group of Seven)

Normal School 1922-1923 Hamilton

2 years private instruction from Julian R. Seavey, Art Instructor, Hamilton Normal School

#### *Generation No. 9*

**139.** HASKELL WESTON<sup>9</sup> WHITE (*LAURA BUFFINGTON<sup>8</sup> LEE, HULDAH<sup>7</sup> PALMER, MARY (POLLY)<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 16, 1851 in Knox County, Illinois, and died March 09, 1921 in Nevada, Missouri. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH FISKE June 26, 1881 in Standish, Missouri. She was born December 15, 1861 in Mendon, Illinois, and died August 07, 1917 in Hannibal, Missouri.

Children of HASKELL WHITE and SUSAN FISKE are:

- i. MARVEL BEZALEEL<sup>10</sup> WHITE, b. July 16, 1882, Bosworth, Missouri; d. May 13, 1920, Hannibal, Missouri; m. BERTHA TURNER, 1907, Bosworth, Missouri.
213. ii. ARCHIE ELIZABETH WHITE, b. October 21, 1884, Hannibal, Missouri.
- iii. FLOYD EARL WHITE, b. October 06, 1886, Bosworth, Missouri; m. EDNA MAE GLOVER, September 13, 1921, Nevada, Missouri; d. November 28, 1924, La Port, Indiana.

**140.** OLIVER CHESEBRO<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*BILLINGS<sup>8</sup>, SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Stonington, Conn.. He married AGNES STEWART.

Child of OLIVER BURTCH and AGNES STEWART is:

- i. OLIVE STEWART<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, b. Stonington, Conn..

**141.** HARVEY D.<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>, SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 15, 1843 in Oswegatchee, New York, and died January 03, 1899 in Excelsior, Minn.. He married CHARLETTE JOHNSON October 1870 in Oswegatchee, New York. She died February 05, 1905 in Excelsior, Minn..

Children of HARVEY BURTCH and CHARLETTE JOHNSON are:

- i. MIRIAM ADELIE<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, b. May 29, 1872, North Branch, Michigan.

Notes for MIRIAM ADELIE BURTCH:

Miriam was with the World War forces in France from September 1918 to June 1919, as educational secretary of the YMCA . She is unmarried and lived at St. Paul, Minn.

- 214. ii. ERNEST LINCOLN BURTCH, b. May 13, 1874, Morristown, New York.

**142.** CHARLES A.<sup>9</sup> BURCH (*JAMES HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *IRA*<sup>7</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *INCREASE*<sup>5</sup>, *INCREASE*<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, *JEREMIAH*<sup>3</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 21, 1850 in Johnsonville, New York, and died March 07, 1922 in Troy, New York. He married ELLEN J. NUTTING.

Child of CHARLES BURCH and ELLEN NUTTING is:

- i. CHILD<sup>10</sup> BURCH, m. WILLIAM WOOSTER.

Notes for WILLIAM WOOSTER:

They lived at Rotterdam Junction, New York.

**143.** WELLING WESLEY<sup>9</sup> BURCH (*JAMES HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *IRA*<sup>7</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *INCREASE*<sup>5</sup>, *INCREASE*<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, *JEREMIAH*<sup>3</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1855 in Johnsonville, New York, and died April 12, 1924 in Eagle Bridge, New York. He married JESSIE WAITE November 24, 1875 in Easton, New York. She was born August 28, 1856 in Easton, New York.

Children of WELLING BURCH and JESSIE WAITE are:

- i. ARTHUR JAMES<sup>10</sup> BURCH, b. August 24, 1877, Easton, New York; m. JESSIE E. HEMSTEAD, November 21, 1900, Troy, New York; b. February 08, 1877, Wateford, New York.
- 215. ii. MERCY ROBINSON BURCH, b. May 15, 1881, Eagle Bridge, New York.
- iii. ELIZABETH JANE BURCH, b. August 24, 1887, Eagle Bridge, New York.
- iv. IRVING W. BURCH, b. December 21, 1890, Eagle Bridge, New York.

**144.** LEVI LEWIS<sup>9</sup> HALL (*EUNICE SALINA*<sup>8</sup> ELY, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born May 14, 1830 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died January 21, 1918 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. He married LOIS HALL WEBSTER December 16, 1852 in Westfield, New York. She was born November 13, 1834 in Dayton, New York, and died July 1907 in Westfield, New York.

Children of LEVI HALL and LOIS WEBSTER are:

- 216. i. LYDIA MARIA<sup>10</sup> HALL, b. December 16, 1854, Westfield, New York; d. April 15, 1887, Westfield, New York.
- 217. ii. DELOS WEBSTER HALL, b. September 17, 1857, Westfield, New York; d. June 02, 1923, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**145.** OSCAR GEORGE<sup>9</sup> HALL (*EUNICE SALINA*<sup>8</sup> ELY, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born February 13, 1832 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died August 02, 1894 in Cambridge Springs, Pa.. He married ALICE WHITE GRANGER June 02, 1853 in Portland, New York. She was born June 29, 1832, and died November 20, 1911 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

Children of OSCAR HALL and ALICE GRANGER are:

- i. FERDINAND<sup>10</sup> HALL, b. October 14, 1855, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. November 22, 1899, Cranesville, Pa.; m. IZADORA LUELLA VAN DIKE, December 30, 1882, Sdinboro, Erie County, Pa.; b. October 17, 1856, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. March 27, 1921, Cranesville, Pa..
- ii. OSCAR ION HALL, b. November 21, 1856, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. October 05, 1868, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

- iii. THISTA FRENEELE HALL, b. April 03, 1858, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; m. FRANK RUSSELL, June 02, 1920, Westfield, New York; b. April 22, 1859, Westfield, New York.
- 218. iv. GEORGE ELY HALL, b. March 24, 1864, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. May 05, 1921, Brooklyn, New York.
- 219. v. ARCHIE ION HALL, b. December 14, 1872, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. August 18, 1904, Westfield, New York.

**146.** ADALINE<sup>9</sup> HALL (*EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 15, 1835 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died March 01, 1904 in Westfield, New York. She married WILLIAM MUNSON August 11, 1852 in Westfield, New York. He was born July 12, 1831 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died October 22, 1892 in Westfield, New York.

Children of ADALINE HALL and WILLIAM MUNSON are:

- 220. i. INEZ SALINA<sup>10</sup> MUNSON, b. April 28, 1855, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- 221. ii. ARTHUR SAMUEL MUNSON, b. April 19, 1861, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**147.** LINUS HENRY<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD (*SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 20, 1830 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died November 30, 1896 in Ogden, Michigan. He married JENETTE W. GOODSSELL June 09, 1852 in Westfield, New York. She was born February 16, 1835 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died March 13, 1915 in Lenawee County, Michigan.

Child of LINUS ARNOLD and JENETTE GOODSSELL is:

- 222. i. IDA ADELE<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD, b. December 20, 1854, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**148.** FRANCIS GALINGTON<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD (*SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 28, 1835 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died October 05, 1904 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. He married MARCELIA HOPKINS August 28, 1856 in Westfield, New York. She was born April 15, 1840 in Westfield, New York.

Children of FRANCIS ARNOLD and MARCELIA HOPKINS are:

- 223. i. MINERVA DELL<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD, b. December 13, 1858, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- 224. ii. CLARENCE ADELBERT ARNOLD, b. May 07, 1868, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- iii. FRANK KIMBALL ARNOLD, b. February 11, 1884, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**149.** HIRAM<sup>9</sup> DELOS ARNOLD (*SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born May 13, 1850 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died March 23, 1909 in Jasper, Michigan. He married PHOEBE LOUIS WILBUR April 23, 1874 in Fairfield, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born May 22, 1857 in Fairfield, Michigan.

Children of HIRAM DELOS ARNOLD and PHOEBE WILBUR are:

- 225. i. CHARLES ELISHA<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD, b. February 26, 1876, Fairfield, Michigan.
- ii. CARLTON GLEN ARNOLD, b. June 18, 1877, Fairfield, Michigan; m. EDITH L. SERVICE, September 15, 1907; b. September 20, 1873, Fairfield, Michigan.
- 226. iii. FLOSSIE L. ARNOLD, b. May 02, 1891, Fairfield, Michigan.

**150.** HERMAN CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup> HALL (*LOUISE<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 23, 1837 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died August 27, 1924 in Chautuqua, New York. He married (1) JULIETT CHAMBERLAIN. He married (2) HARRIET C. FITCH April 16, 1863 in Westfield, New York. She

was born in Cooperstown, New York, and died December 13, 1864 in Westfield, New York. He married (3) CAROLINA JENNETTE HUBBELL February 04, 1868. She was born in Little Rock, Kendall County, Illinois, and died October 31, 1879 in Chautauqua, New York.

Children of HERMAN HALL and CAROLINA HUBBELL are:

- i. CHARLES GUY<sup>10</sup> HALL, b. December 17, 1870, Sandwich, Illinois.
- ii. DELAMAR JAPPA HALL, b. April 23, 1872, Sandwich, Illinois; m. MILDRED CROSSGROVES, September 18, 1906, Maysville, New York.
- 227. iii. CHARLOTTE JANETTE HALL, b. September 29, 1879, Chautauqua, New York.

**151.** CHARLOTTE SALINA<sup>9</sup> HALL (*LOUISE<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 03, 1847 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York, and died October 03, 1868 in Chautauqua, New York. She married ABRAM RILEY 1868 in Chautauqua, New York. He was born June 28, 1848 in Westfield, New York.

Child of CHARLOTTE HALL and ABRAM RILEY is:

- 228. i. JOHN ADDISON<sup>10</sup> RILEY, b. September 25, 1868, Chautauqua, New York.

**152.** ISADORE EUNICE<sup>9</sup> GOODWIN (*MARGARET<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 14, 1854 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York. She married GEORGE MAUER July 14, 1882 in Westfield, New York. He was born 1840 in Albany, New York.

Children of ISADORE GOODWIN and GEORGE MAUER are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> MAUER, b. June 30, 1884, Westfield, New York; d. July 16, 1916; m. JOHN W. LEE, September 01, 1904, Niagara Falls, New York.
- 229. ii. GEORGE MAUER, b. October 24, 1885.
- iii. ANDREW MAUER, b. June 05, 1887.

Notes for ANDREW MAUER:

Left home about age 16. Whereabouts unknown.

**153.** LOUISE CORNELIA<sup>9</sup> GOODWIN (*MARGARET<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 11, 1856 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York, and died February 26, 1909 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married BYRON ROSELLE GRANGER May 28, 1874 in Westfield, New York. He was born November 14, 1850 in Westfield, New York, and died August 14, 1909 in Westfield, New York.

Children of LOUISE GOODWIN and BYRON GRANGER are:

- i. JAY SHERIDAN<sup>10</sup> GRANGER, b. January 28, 1875, Maysville, New York.
- ii. CARL SCHURZ GRANGER, b. December 29, 1876, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.

**154.** WILBERT W.<sup>9</sup> YALE (*STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 24, 1848 in Yaleville, New York. He married MARY J. WELTON July 04, 1870 in Ninevah, New York. She was born May 08, 1848 in Harpursville, New York, and died December 22, 1909 in Onaquaga, New York.

Child of WILBERT YALE and MARY WELTON is:

- i. CHILD<sup>10</sup> YALE, d. infancy.

**155.** MARIA A.<sup>9</sup> YALE (*STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 31, 1854 in Yaleville, New York. She married STANWIX J. FOWLER November 29, 1871. He was born May 12, 1847 in Coventry, New York.



Child of MARIA YALE and STANWIX FOWLER is:

- i. GRACE M.<sup>10</sup> FOWLER, b. November 07, 1873.

**156.** WILLARD M.<sup>9</sup> BENTLEY (*SALLY<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 1839 in Gilford, New York, and died February 11, 1873 in Gilford, New York. He married LAURA EGGLESTON 1860 in Gilford, New York. She was born February 09, 1840, and died January 08, 1900 in Gilford, New York.

Children of WILLARD BENTLEY and LAURA EGGLESTON are:

- 230. i. JUSTIN GERtha<sup>10</sup> BENTLEY, b. January 12, 1862, Gilford, New York; d. March 08, 1905, Gilford, New York.
- 231. ii. ELIZABETH BENTLEY, b. December 11, 1864, Gilford, New York.
- iii. JEANETTE BENTLEY, b. September 21, 1866, Gilford, New York; d. May 29, 1895, Gilford, New York; m. LEWIS KNOX, 1887, New York.

**157.** MARY<sup>9</sup> BENTLEY (*SALLY<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1843 in Gilford, New York, and died June 15, 1879 in Gilford, New York. She married (1) HIRAM L. GRIDLEY Abt. 1859 in Oxford, New York. He was born 1832 in Gilford, New York, and died November 27, 1863 in in Service. She married (2) CLARK LEWIS Abt. 1866.

Child of MARY BENTLEY and HIRAM GRIDLEY is:

- i. LEWIS AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup> GRIDLEY, b. June 06, 1862, Gilford, New York; m. FLORANCE RUSHBURN, May 30, 1887, East Pharsalin, New York; b. September 22, 1860, McDonvuyt, New York.

Child of MARY BENTLEY and CLARK LEWIS is:

- 232. ii. BENJAMIN C.<sup>10</sup> LEWIS, b. September 06, 1868, Gilford, New York.

**158.** WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup> NORRIS (*OLIVE<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 19, 1851 in Oxford, New York, and died March 11, 1921. He married IDA M. BUTTRROWS October 06, 1878 in McDonough, New York. She was born 1862, and died 1916.

Children of WILLIAM NORRIS and IDA BUTTRROWS are:

- 233. i. MABLE E.<sup>10</sup> NORRIS, b. September 07, 1879, Oxford, New York.
- ii. BENNIE TALE NORRIS, b. June 06, 1881; d. June 07, 1890.

**159.** ELLA P.<sup>9</sup> NORRIS (*OLIVE<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 11, 1857 in Smithville, New York, and died July 22, 1923 in Binghamton, New York. She married JOSEPH D. THAYER August 07, 1881 in Norwich, New York. He was born May 13, 1856 in Cincinnatus, New York, and died February 15, 1915 in Binghamton, New York.

Child of ELLA NORRIS and JOSEPH THAYER is:

- i. HERBERT LEE NORRIS<sup>10</sup> THAYER, b. March 31, 1885; d. 1885, infancy.

**160.** WILLIS<sup>9</sup> BERRY (*JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1878, and died 1970. He married ANNIE MAUD LAMPKIN December 1902, daughter of WILLIAM LAMPKIN and ABIGAL MCBRIDE. She was born April 01, 1884, and died November 16, 1947 in Buried at Burford Cemetery. Ontario.

Children of WILLIS BERRY and ANNIE LAMPKIN are:

- 234. i. VERA<sup>10</sup> BERRY, b. August 28, 1903.
- 235. ii. IVA MAE BERRY, b. December 25, 1905, Rowan Mills; d. Buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Walsingham.
- 236. iii. ALICE MILDRED BERRY, b. July 16, 1907, Rowan Mills.
- iv. HELEN BERRY, b. March 28, 1910, Port Dover; m. (1) CHARLES NEVINS; m. (2) JOHN HIGGINS.
- 237. v. RENA BERRY, b. September 07, 1914.
- 238. vi. ARTHUR CAMERON BERRY, b. May 14, 1919, Millgrove, ON.
- 239. vii. MABEL BERRY, b. November 28, 1922, Waterdown, Ontario by Rev. Clarence Poole.
- viii. RUTH BEATRICE BERRY, b. December 10, 1928; m. LAWRENCE ROSE; d. 1954.

**161.** ABNER HASBROUCK<sup>9</sup> BIRCH (*GEORGE W.*<sup>8</sup>, *MARCUS L.*<sup>7</sup>, *CALEB*<sup>6</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>5</sup> *BURCH*, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born 1878, and died 1945. He married LOTTE WILSON. She was born 1881, and died 1933.

Children of ABNER BIRCH and LOTTE WILSON are:

- i. ROBERT HASBROUCK<sup>10</sup> BIRCH, b. 1910; d. 1928.
- ii. ELIZABETH WILSON BIRCH, b. 1911; d. 1993; m. LAURENCE ELMER MILLER DECKER; b. 1908; d. 1990.
- iii. NORMAN ABNER BIRCH, b. 1916; d. 1916.
- iv. ABNER HASBROUCK BIRCH, b. 1922; m. DOROTHY GILLESPIE.

**162.** MARY ETHEL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born February 21, 1875, and died January 22, 1959. She married FREDRICK MELVILLE HOULDING, son of WILLIAM HOULDING and MARY FAWCETT. He was born January 09, 1872, and died November 13, 1930.

Children of MARY BURTCH and FREDRICK HOULDING are:

- 240. i. VELMA<sup>10</sup> HOULDING.
- 241. ii. WILLIAM HOULDING.

**163.** EARL ST. ELMO<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born December 06, 1881, and died March 27, 1944. He married ETHEL MARY MCALISTER, daughter of OWEN MCALISTER and MARY HOULDING. She was born February 08, 1882, and died December 22, 1963.

Children of EARL BURTCH and ETHEL MCALISTER are:

- 242. i. DONALD OWEN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, b. July 10, 1909; d. June 28, 1981.
- 243. ii. DOROTHY JEAN BURTCH, b. September 05, 1911; d. April 16, 1992.
- 244. iii. JAMES HAMILTON BURTCH, b. November 11, 1913; d. December 29, 1970.
- 245. iv. LAURA ELVIRA BURTCH, b. September 26, 1919.
- 246. v. HILDA MARY BURTCH, b. September 26, 1919.

**164.** ROBERT O.<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*ORLANDO*<sup>8</sup>, *WENTWORTH SIMON*<sup>7</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*)

Child of ROBERT O. BURTCH is:

- 247. i. DENNIS OAKLEY<sup>10</sup> BURTCH.

**165.** FRANK<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*ORLANDO*<sup>8</sup>, *WENTWORTH SIMON*<sup>7</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) He married MARTHA MAY.

Children of FRANK BURTCH and MARTHA MAY are:

- 248. i. LYLE<sup>10</sup> BURTCH.

- 249.     ii. CHESTER BURTCH.
- iii. FRANK BURTCH.
- iv. EVA BURTCH.

**166.** EARL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*ORLANDO*<sup>8</sup>, *WENTWORTH SIMON*<sup>7</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) He married ALICE NICHOLS.

Children of EARL BURTCH and ALICE NICHOLS are:

- 250.     i. EARL ALBERT<sup>10</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. EDWARD BURTCH.
- iii. JIM BURTCH.
- iv. MARY ALICE BURTCH.

**167.** WATSON<sup>9</sup> ROWELL (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> *BURTCH*, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born 1876, and died 1932 in Innerkip, Ontario. He married (1) ADA PEARL BRIGHT. She was born 1882, and died 1932 in Innerkip, Ontario. He married (2) MARTHA TOWNLY. She was born 1860, and died 1934 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Children of WATSON ROWELL and ADA BRIGHT are:

- i. CLARENCE GRANT<sup>10</sup> ROWELL, b. 1903; d. 1903, Innerkip, Ontario.
- ii. ARTHUR KENNETH ROWELL, b. 1904; d. 1905, Innerkip, Ontario.
- iii. MARGARET ROSINA ROWELL, b. 1908; d. 1927.
- iv. MARY EMILY ROWELL, b. 1912; d. 1914.

Children of WATSON ROWELL and MARTHA TOWNLY are:

- v. ELSIE M.<sup>10</sup> ROWELL, b. 1889; d. 1967, Innerkip, Ontario; m. FRANCIS YEO; b. 1887; d. 1971, Innerkip, Ontario.
- vi. LAVERN ROWELL, b. 1892; d. 1961, Innerkip, Ontario; m. MARY BUTLER; b. 1894; d. 1972, Innerkip, Ontario.
- vii. DEARA ROWELL, m. OSBORNE.
- viii. CARRIE ROWELL, b. 1896; d. 1981, Innerkip, Ontario.
- ix. MILLIE ROWELL, b. 1899; d. 1934.

**168.** WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> ROWELL (*STRATTON OLIVER*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> *BURTCH*, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born April 29, 1848, and died 1903 in Innerkip, Ontario. He married MARGARET SARARAS. She was born October 05, 1859, and died July 30, 1886 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Children of WILLIAM ROWELL and MARGARET SARARAS are:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> ROWELL, b. November 1870; d. May 07, 1872, Innerkip, Ontario.
- ii. ROZELLE ELEANOR ROWELL, b. April 21, 1886; d. September 24, 1886, Innerkip, Ontario.

**169.** EDEE<sup>9</sup> STRONG (*JOHN JR.*<sup>8</sup>, *RACHEL*<sup>7</sup> *ROWELL*, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> *BURTCH*, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of EDEE STRONG and UNKNOWN are:

- i. LONGO<sup>10</sup> STRONG.
- ii. GORDON STRONG.

**170.** WELBY<sup>9</sup> STRONG (*JOHN JR.*<sup>8</sup>, *RACHEL*<sup>7</sup> *ROWELL*, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> *BURTCH*, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born December 21, 1880, and died October 10, 1918 in Innerkip, Ontario. He married FLORENCE ETHYL MAYES. She was born 1879, and died December 10, 1915 in Innerkip, Ontario.

Child of WELBY STRONG and FLORENCE MAYES is:

251. i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> STRONG.

**171.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> STRONG (*JOHN JR.*<sup>8</sup>, *RACHEL*<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN STRONG and UNKNOWN is:

i. MILDRED<sup>10</sup> STRONG.

**172.** GAYPHEN<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE (*JANE*<sup>8</sup> STRONG, *RACHEL*<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) He married UNKNOWN.

Child of GAYPHEN MCINTYRE and UNKNOWN is:

252. i. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> MCINTYRE.

**173.** BERTHA BERNICE<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*STRATTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LAVISA*<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) She married FRED JOHN MCKENZIE.

Children of BERTHA BROWN and FRED MCKENZIE are:

253. i. JACK MERVILLE<sup>10</sup> MCKENZIE.  
ii. CHILD TWO MCKENZIE.  
iii. CHILD THREE MCKENZIE.  
iv. CHILD FOUR MCKENZIE.  
v. CHILD FIVE MCKENZIE.  
vi. CHILD SIX MCKENZIE.

**174.** ETHEL<sup>9</sup> ROWELL (*HENRY ELGIN*<sup>8</sup>, *ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born August 28, 1889. She married GEORGE LESLIE UNDERHILL. He was born October 19, 1887.

Children of ETHEL ROWELL and GEORGE UNDERHILL are:

254. i. DERWENT<sup>10</sup> UNDERHILL, b. August 22, 1918.  
255. ii. MARGARET UNDERHILL, b. December 24, 1919.

**175.** EVA MAE<sup>9</sup> LANG (*MARY ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, *ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) She married HAROLD W. LINDSAY.

Children of EVA LANG and HAROLD LINDSAY are:

i. ROBERT<sup>10</sup> LINDSAY.  
ii. DONALD LINDSAY.  
iii. MARY LINDSAY.

**176.** ILENE<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*ALICE MYRTLE*<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, *ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) She married LLOYD CARSON.

Child of ILENE SMITH and LLOYD CARSON is:

i. MARILYN<sup>10</sup> CARSON.

**177.** CECIL<sup>9</sup> ROWELL (*MILFORD ERNST*<sup>8</sup>, *ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) He married FLORENCE CARTER.

Children of CECIL ROWELL and FLORENCE CARTER are:

- i. MARILYN<sup>10</sup> ROWELL.
- ii. BEVERLY ROWELL.

**178.** VERA<sup>9</sup> ROWELL (*MILFORD ERNST<sup>8</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married ROY HANCOCK.

Children of VERA ROWELL and ROY HANCOCK are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>10</sup> HANCOCK.
- ii. GERALD HANCOCK.

**179.** MAXWELL<sup>9</sup> ROWELL (*MILFORD ERNST<sup>8</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) died 1994 in France. He married ELISE D. ASSONVILLE.

Children of MAXWELL ROWELL and ELISE ASSONVILLE are:

- i. BERNARD<sup>10</sup> ROWELL.
- ii. ERIC ROWELL, b. Abt. 1965, France.

**180.** ALVA ALDORA<sup>9</sup> WYLES (*ANNIE ALDORA<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 27, 1899 in Woodstock, Ontario, and died December 26, 1997 in Parkhill, Ontario. She married EARL GLADSTONE MURRAY. He was born January 01, 1898 in Woodstock, Ontario, and died December 26, 1997 in Parkhill, Ontario.

Children of ALVA WYLES and EARL MURRAY are:

- 256. i. LOIS AUDREY<sup>10</sup> MURRAY, b. October 26, 1925, Windsor, Ontario.
- 257. ii. DAVID WILLIAM MURRAY, b. September 11, 1938, London, Ontario.

**181.** MERYL AGNES<sup>9</sup> WYLES (*ANNIE ALDORA<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 17, 1903 in Woodstock, Ontario, and died July 08, 1977 in Windsor, Ontario. She married JAMES HENRY THEOPHILUS LAMB. He was born September 27, 1897 in Teeswater, Ontario, and died October 30, 1989 in Windsor, Ontario.

Children of MERYL WYLES and JAMES LAMB are:

- i. BETTY JUNE MERYL<sup>10</sup> LAMB, b. April 04, 1922, Windsor, Ontario.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM WALLACE LAMB, b. July 20, 1923, Windsor, Ontario; d. January 10, 1924, Windsor, Ontario.
- iii. LAUREL JOYCE LAMB, b. January 10, 1925, Windsor, Ontario.
- iv. DALE MARIE LAMB, b. May 06, 1929, Windsor, Ontario.

**182.** CECIL LLOYD<sup>9</sup> EADIE (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 10, 1889. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of CECIL EADIE and UNKNOWN are:

- 258. i. CECIL<sup>10</sup> EADIE.
- 259. ii. JACK EADIE.
- 260. iii. HELEN EADIE.

**183.** NELLIE<sup>9</sup> EADIE (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born January 14, 1901. She married WILLIAM GRANTHAM.

Child of NELLIE EADIE and WILLIAM GRANTHAM is:  
261. i. MABEL<sup>10</sup> GRANTHAM.

**184.** ELEANOR<sup>9</sup> EADIE (*PETER ALONZO<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 16, 1888 in Townsend Twsp, Norfolk Co., and died January 24, 1954 in Brantford. She married ALFRED DAVIS June 03, 1908. He was born July 17, 1883, and died September 19, 1963 in Brantford Twsp..

Child of ELEANOR EADIE and ALFRED DAVIS is:  
262. i. NORMAN EDWARD<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. February 04, 1918, Brantford Twsp.

**185.** OREY<sup>9</sup> O'REILY (*MARY ROSALINE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of OREY O'REILY and UNKNOWN are:

- i. ROY<sup>10</sup> O'REILY.
- ii. EDNA O'REILY.

**186.** LLOYD<sup>9</sup> O'REILY (*MARY ROSALINE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married RUTH.

Children of LLOYD O'REILY and RUTH are:

- i. LLOYD<sup>10</sup> O'REILY.
- ii. LEROYCE O'REILY.

**187.** FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> O'REILY (*MARY ROSALINE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married EMMA SPENCER.

Children of FREDERICK O'REILY and EMMA SPENCER are:

- i. LESLIE<sup>10</sup> O'REILY.
- ii. FRED O'REILY.

**188.** NILE<sup>9</sup> O'REILY (*MARY ROSALINE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1906, and died 1969. He married GRACE EADIE. She was born 1911, and died 1970.

Children of NILE O'REILY and GRACE EADIE are:

- i. HAZEL<sup>10</sup> O'REILY, m. LININGTON.
- ii. DOROTHY O'REILY, m. GERRY RIVE.

**189.** STANLEY<sup>9</sup> CUNNINGHAM (*IDA ESTELLE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of STANLEY CUNNINGHAM and UNKNOWN are:

- i. HARRY<sup>10</sup> CUNNINGHAM.
- ii. LOIS CUNNINGHAM.

**190.** GEORGE<sup>9</sup> CUNNINGHAM (*IDA ESTELLE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of GEORGE CUNNINGHAM and UNKNOWN are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>10</sup> CUNNINGHAM.
- ii. REGINALD CUNNINGHAM.
- iii. GERALD CUNNINGHAM.
- iv. JACK CUNNINGHAM.
- v. JUNE CUNNINGHAM.

**191.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> OSBORN (*ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born January 10, 1902. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of CHARLES OSBORN and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> OSBORN.
- ii. VERA OSBORN.
- iii. BELL OSBORN.

**192.** ETHEL LEOTA<sup>9</sup> OSBORN (*ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 04, 1900. She married PETE SCHMUIR.

Child of ETHEL OSBORN and PETE SCHMUIR is:

- i. LEONA<sup>10</sup> SCHMUIR.

**193.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> OSBORN (*ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born January 04, 1904. He married NELLIE NICOLLAS. She was born January 29, 1907.

Children of JOHN OSBORN and NELLIE NICOLLAS are:

- 263.
- i. LOIS<sup>10</sup> OSBORN.
  - ii. JOHN FRED OSBORN, b. July 26, 1938.

**194.** CECIL<sup>9</sup> OSBORN (*ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 07, 1910. He married IRENE.

Children of CECIL OSBORN and IRENE are:

- i. BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> OSBORN.
- ii. BILL OSBORN.
- iii. ROY OSBORN.

**195.** HAZEL<sup>9</sup> OSBORN (*ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 26, 1914. She married GEORGE MARLATT. He was born February 01, 1912.

Children of HAZEL OSBORN and GEORGE MARLATT are:

- i. DONNA<sup>10</sup> MARLATT, b. June 25, 1949.
- ii. ALAN MARLATT.
- iii. CHESTER MARLATT.

**196.** ROY<sup>9</sup> OSBORN (*ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 10, 1918, and died March 1944. He married JOAN STUBBS.

Child of ROY OSBORN and JOAN STUBBS is:

264. i. BRIAN<sup>10</sup> OSBORN.

**197.** EDNA LEONE<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE (*MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 06, 1912, and died March 24, 1999 in Owen Sound, Ontario. She married JACK HARRINGTON HARPER. He was born October 15, 1912, and died October 1994.

Child of EDNA MCINTYRE and JACK HARPER is:

265. i. RICHARD KENT<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. June 15, 1936.

**198.** ARIEL FRANCES<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE (*MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 20, 1916 in Burtch, Ontario, and died March 22, 1998 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario. She married CLARENCE JAMES FRANKLIN November 01, 1941. He was born April 25, 1915.

Children of ARIEL MCINTYRE and CLARENCE FRANKLIN are:

266. i. LINDA RUTH<sup>10</sup> FRANKLIN, b. November 06, 1943.

267. ii. JOYCE FRANKLIN, b. July 30, 1949.

**199.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE (*MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 03, 1919 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario, and died January 29, 1998 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario. He married IDA MAY SLOAT September 20, 1943. She was born September 20, 1925 in Brantford.

Child of JOHN MCINTYRE and IDA SLOAT is:

268. i. JOHN DENT<sup>10</sup> MCINTYRE, b. March 16, 1947, Brantford.

**200.** HELEN EDITH<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE (*MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born January 25, 1922 in Burtch. She married GEORGE A. JOHN BROWN July 04, 1942. He was born January 05, 1920 in Brantford, and died May 23, 1992.

Children of HELEN MCINTYRE and GEORGE BROWN are:

269. i. MARGARET ANN<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. April 03, 1947.

270. ii. MARION CHRISTINE BROWN, b. April 19, 1952.

271. iii. JANET ELLEN BROWN, b. November 05, 1957, Brantford.

**201.** MAE<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married DOUGLAS TAIT.

Children of MAE BURTCH and DOUGLAS TAIT are:

i. GLORIA<sup>10</sup> TAIT, m. ANDERSON.

ii. ROBIN TAIT.

**202.** CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married IRENE HALL.

Children of CLARENCE BURTCH and IRENE HALL are:

i. MARIBELLE<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, m. WILLIAM ROTHFIELD.

ii. CHAS BURTCH.

iii. IRENE BURTCH.



**203.** DORIS<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married JOHN MCLEAN.

Children of DORIS BURTCH and JOHN MCLEAN are:

- i. BARBARA<sup>10</sup> MCLEAN.
- ii. MARION MCLEAN.

**204.** GRACE<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*CLARENCE LESLIE<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married JERRY GOODKEY.

Child of GRACE BURTCH and JERRY GOODKEY is:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>10</sup> GOODKEY.

**205.** WALLACE<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1900. He married IRENE DENNY.

Child of WALLACE BURTCH and IRENE DENNY is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> BURTCH.

**206.** H. HOWARD<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1905, and died 1970 in Boston, Ontario. He married MELBA WESTBROOK.

Children of H. BURTCH and MELBA WESTBROOK are:

- 272. i. CLARENCE NORMAN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, b. 1929.
- 273. ii. HUGH BURTCH, b. 1935.

**207.** LOUIS<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1910, and died 1981 in Oakland, Ontario. He married ROBERTA TOTTLE.

Children of LOUIS BURTCH and ROBERTA TOTTLE are:

- 274. i. BETTY<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, b. 1943.
- 275. ii. LINDA BURTCH, b. 1947.

**208.** ROBERT<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 26, 1901 in Kelowna, B.C., and died September 30, 1993 in Kelowna, British Columbia. He married ADELEINE LUELLA DUNLOP 1928 in Boston, Ontario, daughter of JAMES DUNLOP and GERTRUDE. She was born 1904 in Paris, Ontario, and died June 23, 1983 in Kelowna, B.C..

Notes for ROBERT BURTCH:

Obituary

Mr. Robert S. Burtch, son of Henry and Gertrude Burtch, born in Kelowna in 1901, passed away September 30, 1993 in his 92nd year. He is survived by two sons Donald (Madge) Burtch of Armstrong, B.C. and David (Faye) Burtch of Kelowna, two daughters Margaret (Tony) Hickling of Vancouver and Roberta (Duncan) Tough of Kelowna, thirteen grandchildren, numerous great grandchildren, two sisters Margaret Burns and Kathleen Moe, both of Kelowna, one Brother Arthur (Jose) Burtch of Kelowna and his daughter-in-law Christine of Kamloops, BC. Mr. Burtch was predeceased by his wife Adeline in 1983, a son William in 1993 and two sisters Patricia in infancy and Alice (Baye) Bridham in 1984. A Memorial

Service will be held on Monday, October 4th at 11:00 a.m. in the First United Church, 721 Bernard Avenue with Reverend Glen Baker officiating. Cremation. Arrangements through The Memorial Society of B.C. and First Memorial Funeral Services. 762-2299

Notes for ADELEINE LUELLA DUNLOP:  
Burtch-Dunlop (newspaper clipping)

A very pretty wedding took place at Mayfield Farm, the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Dunlop of Boston, Ontario, when their daughter, Adeline Luella, became the bride of Mr. Robert Burtch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Burtch of Kelowna, B.C. Rev. W.F. Spidell of Caledonia officiated. The guests were assembled on the beautiful lawn to witness the ceremony which was performed before an arch of white asters, gladioli and Japanese clematis and ferns. Huge baskets of white gladioli and daisies were on each side of the arch and at the beginning of the aisle which was formed by eight boy friends of the groom holding white streamers. The lovely bride who was given away by her father, wore a sleeveless gown of white, silk georgette with wide bertha collar, bloused waist and rippled skirt. Her veil of tulle was arranged and held in place with a wreath of orange blossoms and trimmed with seed pearls. Her bouquet was of butterfly roses, white snap dragons and a shower of white clematis. Mrs. George Bradley, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor looked charming in a sleeveless gown of orchid transparent velvet with rhinestone trimming and wore a bandeau of pearls and diamonds. Her bouquet was of Columbia roses tied with pink chiffon. Master George Russell Bradley acted as ring-bearer wearing a white frilled satin suit and carried a ring in a small basket of white flowers and ribbon. Mr. George L. Bradley assisted the groom as best man. A short program of wedding music was furnished by Miss Margaret Stuart Spidell at the piano and Miss Mildred Burtch, cousin of the groom, sang "Until" before the ceremony and "I Love You Truly", during the signing of the register, after which a delightful buffet luncheon was served by ten young men, friends of the bride and groom. The bride's table was beautifully decorated with tall pink candles and roses. Amid a shower of confetti and the best wishes of the hundred guests assembled, the happy couple left on a short motor trip, the bride wearing a beige, georgette dress and wine colored broadcloth coat trimmed with gray fur collar and cuffs, with matching accessories. She also carried the groom's gift, a handsome leather bag. On their return, Mr. and Mrs. Burtch left by motor for an extended visit to the groom's parents. Among the out-of-town guests were: Mr. and Mrs. George Bradley, who were also married on this day six years ago; Mrs. Emerson E. Porter, Rockford, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. John Porter, Simcoe; Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Walker, Vittoria; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Herron, Mr. Norman Houlding, Mr. Wm. Houlding, Brantford; Mrs. Stephen Burtch, Mr. and Mrs Wm. Burtch and family, Mrs. Honikel Burtch, Mr. and Mrs. Renton Dunlop and Mrs. Robert Dunlop, Mount Pleasant; Mrs. W.F. Spidell and Miss Margaret Spidell, Caledonia, and Mr. Alex. Bowden, Brantford, and others from local points.

## Obituary

Burtch, Adeline Luella

--Of Kelowna, British Columbia, passed away on Thursday, June 23, 1983, at the age of 79 years; survived by her loving husband, Robert; three sons, William of Williams Lake, British Columbia; Donald of Armstrong, British Columbia; David, of Kelowna, British Columbia; two daughters, Mrs. Robert Tough of Kelowna; Mrs. Margaret Hickling of Vancouver; also 13 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Donations to Sudden Infant Death Syndrome, c/o of Sydney Segal, Faculty of Medicine, University of British Columbia. A service will be held from the Garden Chapel, 1134 Bernard Avenue, Kelowna, on Saturday at 12 noon with Rev. G. Baker officiating and followed by cremation. Arrangements have been entrusted to The Okanagan Crematorium and Garden Chapel, 1-604-762-3040.

Children of ROBERT BURTCH and ADELEINE DUNLOP are:

- 276. i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, b. 1930, Brantford, Ontario, Canada; d. 1993, Kamloops, B.C..
- 277. ii. MARGARET BURTCH, b. 1941, Galt, Ontario.
- 278. iii. DONALD BURTCH, b. 1943, Galt, Ontario.
- 279. iv. DAVID BURTCH, b. 1943, Galt, Ontario.
- 280. v. MARY ROBERTA JO-ANN BURTCH, b. 1947, Kelowna, B.C..

**209.** ALICE BAYE MURIEL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1903 in Kelowna, B.C., and died 1984 in Kelowna, B.C.. She married W. F. PRIDHAM 1929 in Vancouver. He was born 1895.

Children of ALICE BURTCH and W. PRIDHAM are:

- 281. i. VERONICA<sup>10</sup> PRIDHAM, b. 1934.
- 282. ii. RODNEY PRIDHAM, b. 1931.

**210.** ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1917 in Kelowna, B.C.. He married JOSE DAY 1947 in Kelowna, B.C.. She was born 1925.

Children of ARTHUR BURTCH and JOSE DAY are:

- 283. i. JENNIFER<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, b. 1952.
- 284. ii. JOCELYN BURTCH, b. 1949.
- 285. iii. PATRICA BURTCH, b. 1950.

**211.** KATHLEEN<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1921 in Kelowna, B.C.. She married FRANK MOE 1949 in Kelowna, B.C.. He was born 1917.

Child of KATHLEEN BURTCH and FRANK MOE is:

- 286. i. COLIN<sup>10</sup> MOE, b. 1952.

**212.** MILDRED CHATTERSON<sup>9</sup> BURTCH (*WILLIAM DAVID<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 04, 1910 in Brant County, Ontario, Canada, and died July 02, 1991 in Brantford, Ontario. She married HUGH DERMID MACLACHLAN June 18, 1938 in Mt. Pleasant, Ontario, Canada, son of ALEXANDER MACLACHLAN and ELIZABETH MCDIARMID. He was born May 12, 1900 in Lambton County, Ontario, Canada, and died May 24, 1991 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for HUGH DERMID MACLACHLAN:

Home of Hugh MacLachlan, Mt. Pleasant

In 1801, the 112 acre farm at Lot 8 1REMP (1st Range East of Mt. Pleasant) was leased by Captain Joseph Brant, agent for Six Nations, to Gideon Olmstead for the term of 999 years.

The second owner was Henry Ellis (died 1888). He previously owned a house across the Mill Road that was burned during the War of 1812-14, in 1814. Henry rebuilt here. Wallace Ellis, Henry's son lived here for a time. Then Allan Ellis Henry's son, moved the house in from the Mill Road and gave it a half turn to put the fireplace on the west wall of the centre room. It was purchased by John Randall Ellis who was born on the farm September 11, 1810. A.W., son of Allin Ellis farmed here after his father.

In 1869, Dermid MacDermid purchased the farm. His wife was Annabella Dawson. They had two sons and daughters. He farmed here until 1908, then his son Alex, until 1922, when he died.

Then the farm was purchased by Alexander MacLachlan, who had married Elizabeth McDiarmid. In 1922 the price of the farm was \$7,000.00. Livestock etc, was \$2,000.00. Alexander MacLachlan died in 1928, his wife in 1930.

Since 1928 the farm was owned by his son Hugh, born 1900 in Lambton County, Inniskillin. He married Mildred Chatterson Burtch, born 1910, in 1938. They farmed here until their death in 1991.

Their daughter Helen inherited the farm, and sold it to Kenneth Guest in 1996. The house was severed from the farm and sold to William Kruis.

When the house was built, the fireplace sat on what is now the road facing south. it was later moved north and west and given a half turn making the fireplace on the west end. It consisted of a living room and two small bedrooms and an upstairs. At that time a cellar was dug under the whole house and a dining room kitchen, and second bedroom west and another above now five bedrooms. in 1925 a dormer and windows were added upstairs and the fireplace was rebuilt with a new chimney was added

Child of MILDRED BURTCH and HUGH MACLACHLAN is:

287. i. HELEN BURTCH<sup>10</sup> MACLACHLAN, b. February 25, 1943, Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**213.** ARCHIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> WHITE (*HASKELL WESTON<sup>9</sup>, LAURA BUFFINGTON<sup>8</sup> LEE, HULDAH<sup>7</sup> PALMER, MARY (POLLY)<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 21, 1884 in Hannibal, Missouri. She married EMMETT JOHN KLING SR. November 30, 1907 in St.Louis, Missouri, son of CHARLES KLING and REGINA BROPHY. He was born March 28, 1884 in Mexico, Missouri.

Child of ARCHIE WHITE and EMMETT SR. is:

- i. EMMETT JOHN KLING<sup>11</sup> JR., b. March 22, 1911, Nevada, Missouri.

**214.** ERNEST LINCOLN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*HARVEY D.<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>, SAMUEL BURTCH<sup>7</sup> SR., BILLINGS<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 13, 1874 in Morristown, New York. He married BLANCE HUGHES June 1904 in Minneapolis, Minn..

Child of ERNEST BURTCH and BLANCE HUGHES is:

- i. JOHN HUGHES<sup>11</sup> BURTCH, b. September 18, 1909, Minneapolis, Minn..

**215.** MERCY ROBINSON<sup>10</sup> BURCH (*WELLING WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, IRA<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, INCREASE<sup>5</sup>, INCREASE<sup>4</sup> BIRCH, JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1881 in Eagle Bridge, New York. She married ROLLAND HERRINGTON October 18, 1899 in Troy, New York. He was born March 24, 1877 in Johnsonville, New York.

Child of MERCY BURCH and ROLLAND HERRINGTON is:

- i. KENNETH BURCH<sup>11</sup> HERRINGTON, b. May 28, 1907, Troy, New York.

**216.** LYDIA MARIA<sup>10</sup> HALL (*LEVI LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 16, 1854 in Westfield, New York, and died April 15, 1887 in Westfield, New York. She married GEORGE M. BILSBORROW September 16, 1880 in Portland, New York. He was born March 08, 1857 in Oneida County, New York.

Children of LYDIA HALL and GEORGE BILSBORROW are:

- i. EARL WINFIELD<sup>11</sup> BILSBORROW, b. August 17, 1881, Westfield, New York; d. 1907, Westfield, New York.  
ii. LOIS E. BILSBORROW, d. December 1918; m. LOUIS VHONEY.

**217.** DELOS WEBSTER<sup>10</sup> HALL (*LEVI LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 17, 1857 in Westfield, New York, and died June 02, 1923 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. He married

CARRIE VICTORIA HALL March 05, 1890 in Buffalo, New York. She was born December 05, 1856, and died October 06, 1922 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

Children of DELOS HALL and CARRIE HALL are:

- 288. i. WARREN L.<sup>11</sup> HALL, b. March 05, 1891, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- 289. ii. LAURA HALL, b. June 12, 1893, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- iii. WALLACE HALL, b. December 10, 1895, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. December 30, 1907.

**218.** GEORGE ELY<sup>10</sup> HALL (*OSCAR GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 24, 1864 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died May 05, 1921 in Brooklyn, New York. He married ANNIE HATTON May 24, 1886 in London, Ontario.

Children of GEORGE HALL and ANNIE HATTON are:

- i. ROY<sup>11</sup> HALL, b. March 17, 1887, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; m. MAE WATERS, January 01, 1921, Brooklyn, New York; b. Hoboken, new Jersey.
- ii. THIRSTA EDNA HALL, b. January 21, 1889, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York; d. August 19, 1891, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- 290. iii. MARION WINFIELD HALL, b. November 08, 1890, Westfield, New York.
- iv. ROBERT NILES HALL, b. May 21, 1893, Oil City, Pa..
- v. ALICE IZADORA HALL, b. June 15, 1896, Brooklyn, New York; d. March 03, 1898.
- 291. vi. MABLE CLEMENTINE HALL, b. November 19, 1900, Brooklyn, New York.

**219.** ARCHIE ION<sup>10</sup> HALL (*OSCAR GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 14, 1872 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died August 18, 1904 in Westfield, New York. He married STELLA V. ISHAM December 14, 1892 in Westfield, New York.

Children of ARCHIE HALL and STELLA ISHAM are:

- i. EVERETT W.<sup>11</sup> HALL, b. May 28, 1894, Westfield, New York.
- 292. ii. MARGUERITE HALL, b. March 15, 1896, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**220.** INEZ SALINA<sup>10</sup> MUNSON (*ADALINE<sup>9</sup> HALL, EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 28, 1855 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. She married FREDRICK JOHN CARLISLE February 27, 1876 in Westfield, New York. He was born July 29, 1852 in Westfield, New York.

Child of INEZ MUNSON and FREDRICK CARLISLE is:

- 293. i. MILTON ARTHUR<sup>11</sup> CARLISLE, b. December 09, 1885, Westfield, New York.

**221.** ARTHUR SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> MUNSON (*ADALINE<sup>9</sup> HALL, EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 19, 1861 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. He married EVA GERTRUDE THAYER June 16, 1886 in Buffalo, New York. She was born December 15, 1867 in Frewsburg, New York.

Children of ARTHUR MUNSON and EVA THAYER are:

- i. IRENE G.<sup>11</sup> MUNSON, b. April 20, 1889, Erie, Penn.; m. F.R. CHAMBERS, August 19, 1915, Buffalo, New York; b. May 23, 1889, Coburg, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. LUCILLE MUNSON, b. April 25, 1890, Erie, Penn.; m. H.P. EVANS, September 08, 1920, Bridgeburg, Ontario; b. August 13, 1884, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- 294. iii. MARY E. MUNSON, b. February 22, Erie, Penn..
- iv. EUNICE MUNSON, b. December 06, 1902, Erie, Penn.; d. November 30, 1904, Erie, Penn..
- v. GERTRUDE MUNSON, b. November 07, 1905, Erie, Penn..

**222.** IDA ADELE<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD (*LINUS HENRY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 20, 1854 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York. She married JOSEPH CLAPPER December 31, 1874 in Fairfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children of IDA ARNOLD and JOSEPH CLAPPER are:

- i. VERNON L.<sup>11</sup> CLAPPER, b. February 12, 1877, Ogden, Michigan; m. JESSIE M. HILE, February 13, 1898, Ogden, Michigan; b. December 27, 1880, Ogden, Michigan.
- 295. ii. GEORGE A. CLAPPER, b. August 02, 1880, Michigan.
- iii. IRA G. CLAPPER, b. April 11, 1883, Michigan.
- iv. HARRY D. CLAPPER, b. August 30, 1886, Michigan.

**223.** MINERVA DELL<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD (*FRANCIS GALINGTON<sup>9</sup>, SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 13, 1858 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York. She married PERRY WILLIAM WOOD January 01, 1880 in Portland, New York. He was born November 22, 1856 in Harmony, New York, and died November 01, 1892 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children of MINERVA ARNOLD and PERRY WOOD are:

- 296. i. EDITH NETTIE<sup>11</sup> WOOD, b. April 02, 1881, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- ii. ROLLAND PERRY WOOD, b. February 29, 1884, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; d. December 25, 1914, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- iii. ROSS A. WOOD, b. January 22, 1887, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; d. March 07, 1893, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.

**224.** CLARENCE ADELBERT<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD (*FRANCIS GALINGTON<sup>9</sup>, SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born May 07, 1868 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York. He married LENA MARSH September 1887 in Dinkirk, new York. She was born July 1871 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York, and died March 1897 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children of CLARENCE ARNOLD and LENA MARSH are:

- 297. i. GEORGE F.<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD, b. July 12, 1889, Jamestown, New York.
- ii. FREDERICK ARNOLD, b. February 28, 1891, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; d. September 1896, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- 298. iii. ETHELYN L. ARNOLD, b. March 01, 1893, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- iv. CHARLES M. ARNOLD, b. May 31, 1895, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; m. FLORANCE V. WAUGH, March 30, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa..

**225.** CHARLES ELISHA<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD (*HIRAM<sup>9</sup> DELOS ARNOLD, SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 26, 1876 in Fairfield, Michigan. He married FLORANCE LEADER August 28, 1895 in Michigan. She was born September 09, 1877 in Ogden, Michigan.

Children of CHARLES ARNOLD and FLORANCE LEADER are:

- 299. i. RUPERT L.<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD, b. May 10, 1898, Blissfield, Michigan.
- ii. ALMA ARNOLD, b. February 14, 1905, Blissfield, Michigan.
- iii. GENEVIEVE ARNOLD, b. July 31, 1911, Blissfield, Michigan.
- iv. LENA ARNOLD, b. August 25, 1913, Blissfield, Michigan.
- v. GLEN ARNOLD, b. May 02, 1915, Blissfield, Michigan.
- vi. ADDIE ARNOLD, b. July 31, 1917, Blissfield, Michigan.
- vii. CHARLES ELISHA ARNOLD, b. June 14, 1920, Blissfield, Michigan.

**226.** FLOSSIE L.<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD (*HIRAM<sup>9</sup> DELOS ARNOLD, SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>*

*BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born May 02, 1891 in Fairfield, Michigan. She married HERVEY O. SCHOMP March 01, 1910 in Jasper, Michigan. He was born July 30, 1891.

Child of FLOSSIE ARNOLD and HERVEY SCHOMP is:

- i. ARNOLD<sup>11</sup> SCHOMP, b. July 03, 1917, Adrian, Michigan.

**227.** CHARLOTTE JANETTE<sup>10</sup> HALL (*HERMAN CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup>, LOUISE<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 29, 1879 in Chautauqua, New York. She married NORMAN MERRIMAN February 02, 1907 in Ripley, New York. He was born April 16, 1883 in Harwood, Ontario.

Children of CHARLOTTE HALL and NORMAN MERRIMAN are:

- i. SHEILA J.<sup>11</sup> MERRIMAN, b. February 24, 1908, Lakewood, New York.
- ii. WALTER N. MERRIMAN, b. July 14, 1910, Lakewood, New York.
- iii. DOROTHY E. MERRIMAN, b. December 29, 1912, Lakewood, New York.
- iv. DONALD E. MERRIMAN, b. December 29, 1912, Lakewood, New York.
- v. WILLIS R. MERRIMAN, b. August 07, 1916, Lakewood, New York.

**228.** JOHN ADDISON<sup>10</sup> RILEY (*CHARLOTTE SALINA<sup>9</sup> HALL, LOUISE<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 25, 1868 in Chautauqua, New York. He married MAUDE FITCH November 27, 1889 in Westfield, New York. She was born September 24, 1867.

Children of JOHN RILEY and MAUDE FITCH are:

300.
  - i. FLOYD<sup>11</sup> RILEY, b. June 12, 1894, Westfield, New York.
  - ii. CLEVELAND RILEY, b. August 02, 1897, Westfield, New York; d. December 09, 1912, Westfield, New York.

**229.** GEORGE<sup>10</sup> MAUER (*ISADORE EUNICE<sup>9</sup> GOODWIN, MARGARET<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 24, 1885. He married ELVA MINIK April 14, 1912 in Mercer. Pa..

Child of GEORGE MAUER and ELVA MINIK is:

- i. ETHEL M.<sup>11</sup> MAUER, b. February 17, 1913.

**230.** JUSTIN GERTHA<sup>10</sup> BENTLEY (*WILLARD M.<sup>9</sup>, SALLY<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born January 12, 1862 in Gilford, New York, and died March 08, 1905 in Gilford, New York. He married CARRIE LOUISE BURTON January 25, 1881 in Gilford, New York. She was born September 07, 1863 in Gilford, New York.

Children of JUSTIN BENTLEY and CARRIE BURTON are:

- i. CLAYTON WILLARD<sup>11</sup> BENTLEY, b. March 20, 1882, Gilford, New York; m. VIVIAN L. BARR, October 19, 1902, Norwich, New York; b. September 22, 1882, Greene, New York.
- ii. BENTLEY.

**231.** ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BENTLEY (*WILLARD M.<sup>9</sup>, SALLY<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 11, 1864 in Gilford, New York. She married FREEMENT PARKES 1883. He was born July 06, 1856, and died July 17, 1909 in New York.

Children of ELIZABETH BENTLEY and FREEMENT PARKES are:

- i. KARL<sup>11</sup> PARKES, b. November 23, 1883, Cambridge, New York; m. FRANCES BERTHA SHRODE,

- September 01, 1910; b. October 29, 1887, Monrovia, California.
301. ii. LAURA PARKES, b. February 02, 1888, Bainbridge, New York.
- iii. BEAULAH PARKES, b. September 29, 1890, New York.

**232.** BENJAMIN C.<sup>10</sup> LEWIS (*MARY<sup>9</sup> BENTLEY, SALLY<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 06, 1868 in Gilford, New York. He married IDA MAE YEAW March 28, 1893 in Oxford, New York. She was born August 18, 1873 in Pitcher, New York.

Child of BENJAMIN LEWIS and IDA YEAW is:

- i. GEORGE B.<sup>11</sup> LEWIS, b. July 17, 1902.

**233.** MABLE E.<sup>10</sup> NORRIS (*WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup>, OLIVE<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 07, 1879 in Oxford, New York. She married EDGAR TAYLOR August 07, 1916 in Smithville Flats, New York. He was born June 18, 1871 in Greene, New York.

Child of MABLE NORRIS and EDGAR TAYLOR is:

- i. HARRY<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR, b. August 27, 1912, New York.

**234.** VERA<sup>10</sup> BERRY (*WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 28, 1903. She married (1) FREDERICK JACOBS. She married (2) WILLIAM KNITTER 1943. She married (3) JOHN HOOKER 1980.

Child of VERA BERRY and WILLIAM KNITTER is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> KNITTER, m. TAMMY.

**235.** IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY (*WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 25, 1905 in Rowan Mills, and died in Buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Walsingham. She married CHARLES STANTON FRANKLIN December 27, 1922 in Waterdown, Ontario by Rev. Clarence Poole, son of SALEM FRANKLIN and NELLIE MOULTON. He was born December 24, 1898, and died August 10, 1981.

Children of IVA BERRY and CHARLES FRANKLIN are:

302. i. ROBERT HAROLD<sup>11</sup> FRANKLIN, b. September 18, 1923; d. March 22, 1978, Buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Walsingham.
303. ii. GORDON WILLIS FRANKLIN, b. October 30, 1930.

**236.** ALICE MILDRED<sup>10</sup> BERRY (*WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 16, 1907 in Rowan Mills. She married GEORGE ARTHUR HOOD, son of GEORGE HOOD and ROBINA LEES. He was born October 21, 1902, and died 1974 in Buried at White Chapel, Dundas Ontario.

Child of ALICE BERRY and GEORGE HOOD is:

304. i. DORIS ANN HOOD<sup>11</sup> HOOD, b. May 31, 1928.

**237.** RENA<sup>10</sup> BERRY (*WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 07, 1914. She married ARTHUR WALDECK. He died 1996.

Child of RENA BERRY and ARTHUR WALDECK is:

305. i. BARRY<sup>11</sup> WALDECK, b. December 15, 1939.



**238.** ARTHUR CAMERON<sup>10</sup> BERRY (*WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born May 14, 1919 in Millgrove, ON. He married AGNES MACLAREN. She died June 1994 in Mt. Vernon, Ontario.

Children of ARTHUR BERRY and AGNES MACLAREN are:

- 306. i. ROBERT<sup>11</sup> BERRY.
- 307. ii. JOANNE BERRY, b. October 01, 1944.

**239.** MABEL<sup>10</sup> BERRY (*WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 28, 1922 in Waterdown, Ontario by Rev. Clarence Poole. She married CHARLES LANDER March 02, 1942 in Canadian Armed Forces Base, Borden. He was born June 26, 1918.

Children of MABEL BERRY and CHARLES LANDER are:

- 308. i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> LANDER, b. December 03, 1943, Burford.
- 309. ii. JAMES LANDER.

**240.** VELMA<sup>10</sup> HOULDING (*MARY ETHEL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married DOUGLAS MURRAY.

Child of VELMA HOULDING and DOUGLAS MURRAY is:

- i. NONE<sup>11</sup> MURRAY.

**241.** WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> HOULDING (*MARY ETHEL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married MARTHA HUNT.

Child of WILLIAM HOULDING and MARTHA HUNT is:

- i. FOUR CHILDREN<sup>11</sup> HOULDING.

**242.** DONALD OWEN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*EARL ST. ELMO<sup>9</sup>, HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 10, 1909, and died June 28, 1981. He married LAURA JEAN CAMPBELL. She was born April 19, 1910.

Child of DONALD BURTCH and LAURA CAMPBELL is:

- i. SHARON MARIE<sup>11</sup> BURTCH, b. May 29, 1943.

**243.** DOROTHY JEAN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*EARL ST. ELMO<sup>9</sup>, HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 05, 1911, and died April 16, 1992. She married WILLIAM JAMES LANGFREY. He was born September 22, 1907, and died March 16, 1988.

Children of DOROTHY BURTCH and WILLIAM LANGFREY are:

- 310. i. ROBERT EARL<sup>11</sup> LANGFREY, b. April 23, 1940.
- 311. ii. JAMES WILLIAM LANGFREY, b. February 14, 1946.

**244.** JAMES HAMILTON<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*EARL ST. ELMO<sup>9</sup>, HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 11, 1913, and died December 29, 1970. He married MARY SUTHERLAND. She was born December 06, 1914.

Children of JAMES BURTCH and MARY SUTHERLAND are:

- 312. i. SUSAN MARY<sup>11</sup> BURTCH, b. February 26, 1945.
- 313. ii. PETER JAMES BURTCH, b. November 19, 1947.

**245.** LAURA ELVIRA<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*EARL ST. ELMO*<sup>9</sup>, *HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born September 26, 1919. She married RANDALL DUNCAN LANGS. He was born February 14, 1915, and died March 21, 1983.

Children of LAURA BURTCH and RANDALL LANGS are:

- 314. i. LAURA CATHARINE<sup>11</sup> LANGS, b. November 25, 1949.
- ii. MARILYN ANN LANGS, b. July 02, 1952.
- iii. EDWIN RANDALL LANGS, b. January 08, 1956; m. DIANNE BROOKS; b. February 26, 1954.
- iv. JOHN EARL LANGS, b. October 05, 1957; m. MARCIA NADINE TOTA; b. June 16, 1959.
- 315. v. WILLIAM BRUCE LANGS, b. February 25, 1960.

**246.** HILDA MARY<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*EARL ST. ELMO*<sup>9</sup>, *HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born September 26, 1919. She married NORMAN EDWARD DAVIS September 30, 1944, son of ALFRED DAVIS and ELEANOR EADIE. He was born February 04, 1918 in Brantford Twsp.

Children of HILDA BURTCH and NORMAN DAVIS are:

- 316. i. LAURA ELEANOR<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, b. December 29, 1947, Brantford, Ontario.
- 317. ii. BARBARA ETHEL DAVIS, b. January 28, 1951.
- iii. JOHN NORMAN DAVIS, b. October 25, 1954, Brantford.
- iv. ELEANOR DAVIS.

**247.** DENNIS OAKLEY<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ROBERT O.*<sup>9</sup>, *ORLANDO*<sup>8</sup>, *WENTWORTH SIMON*<sup>7</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*)

Child of DENNIS OAKLEY BURTCH is:

- 318. i. RONALD J.<sup>11</sup> BURTCH.

**248.** LYLE<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*FRANK*<sup>9</sup>, *ORLANDO*<sup>8</sup>, *WENTWORTH SIMON*<sup>7</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) He married ELAINE HAMLIN.

Children of LYLE BURTCH and ELAINE HAMLIN are:

- i. DAVID<sup>11</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. KEVIN BURTCH.
- iii. KRIS BURTCH.

**249.** CHESTER<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*FRANK*<sup>9</sup>, *ORLANDO*<sup>8</sup>, *WENTWORTH SIMON*<sup>7</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) He married EUNICE MCPHERSON.

Children of CHESTER BURTCH and EUNICE MCPHERSON are:

- 319. i. EUGENE<sup>11</sup> BURTCH.
- 320. ii. SHIRLEY BURTCH.
- 321. iii. BARBARA BURTCH.

**250.** EARL ALBERT<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*EARL*<sup>9</sup>, *ORLANDO*<sup>8</sup>, *WENTWORTH SIMON*<sup>7</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) He married NELLIE MAY MEAD, daughter of ELVERTON MEAD and CAMILLA BURTCH. She was born November 25, 1870 in Guilford, New York.

Children of EARL BURTCH and NELLIE MEAD are:

- 322. i. EARL DEAN<sup>11</sup> BURTCH.

- ii. MICHAEL BURTCH.

**251.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> STRONG (*WELBY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN JR.*<sup>8</sup>, *RACHEL*<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN STRONG and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>11</sup> STRONG.

**252.** THOMAS<sup>10</sup> MCINTYRE (*GAYPHEN*<sup>9</sup>, *JANE*<sup>8</sup> STRONG, *RACHEL*<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) He married UNKNOWN.

Child of THOMAS MCINTYRE and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>11</sup> MCINTYRE.

**253.** JACK MERVILLE<sup>10</sup> MCKENZIE (*BERTHA BERNICE*<sup>9</sup> BROWN, *STRATTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LAVISA*<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) He married FRANCIS AGUSTA BAUER.

Children of JACK MCKENZIE and FRANCIS BAUER are:

- 323. i. ALAN JACK<sup>11</sup> MCKENZIE.
- ii. CHARLENE ANN MCKENZIE.

**254.** DERWENT<sup>10</sup> UNDERHILL (*ETHEL*<sup>9</sup> ROWELL, *HENRY ELGIN*<sup>8</sup>, *ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born August 22, 1918. He married BETTY ROWELL.

Children of DERWENT UNDERHILL and BETTY ROWELL are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>11</sup> UNDERHILL, b. November 1949.
- ii. JAMES UNDERHILL, b. March 22, 1964.

**255.** MARGARET<sup>10</sup> UNDERHILL (*ETHEL*<sup>9</sup> ROWELL, *HENRY ELGIN*<sup>8</sup>, *ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born December 24, 1919. She married C. SCHETTLER.

Children of MARGARET UNDERHILL and C. SCHETTLER are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> SCHETTLER, b. July 21, 1947.
- ii. JOHN SCHETTLER, b. April 19, 1950.
- iii. JANE SCHETTLER, b. October 01, 1955.

**256.** LOIS AUDREY<sup>10</sup> MURRAY (*ALVA ALDORA*<sup>9</sup> WYLES, *ANNIE ALDORA*<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, *ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born October 26, 1925 in Windsor, Ontario. She married WILLIAM WILFRED KENNETH MATTHEWS. He was born February 12, 1923 in London, Ontario.

Children of LOIS MURRAY and WILLIAM MATTHEWS are:

- 324. i. LARRY WAYNE<sup>11</sup> MATTHEWS, b. July 07, 1951, London, Ontario.
- 325. ii. MARK STEVEN MATTHEWS, b. February 02, 1955, London, Ontario.

**257.** DAVID WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> MURRAY (*ALVA ALDORA*<sup>9</sup> WYLES, *ANNIE ALDORA*<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, *ABRAHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *OLIVE*<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> BURCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> BURCH, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> BIRCH) was born September 11, 1938 in London, Ontario. He married PATRICIA JANE BAILEY. She was born March 02,

1939 in Leicester, England.

Children of DAVID MURRAY and PATRICIA BAILEY are:

326.     i. DAVID JAMES<sup>11</sup> MURRAY, b. April 26, 1964, London, Ontario.  
       ii. CHRISTINE JANE MURRAY, b. April 21, 1966, London, Ontario; m. MARK TROZZI; b. August 05, 1965.

**258.** CECIL<sup>10</sup> EADIE (*CECIL LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married JUNE.

Children of CECIL EADIE and JUNE are:

- i. BRIAN<sup>11</sup> EADIE.  
       ii. SANDRA EADIE, m. EARL DAWSON.

**259.** JACK<sup>10</sup> EADIE (*CECIL LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married MILDRED BEST.

Children of JACK EADIE and MILDRED BEST are:

327.     i. DONNA JEAN<sup>11</sup> EADIE.  
       ii. MARGARET EADIE.

**260.** HELEN<sup>10</sup> EADIE (*CECIL LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married EDWARD FARRELL.

Children of HELEN EADIE and EDWARD FARRELL are:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>11</sup> FARRELL, m. LOUIS SLOAT.  
       ii. BARRY FARRELL.  
       iii. ROBERT FARRELL.  
       iv. BRIAN FARRELL.

**261.** MABEL<sup>10</sup> GRANTHAM (*NELLIE<sup>9</sup> EADIE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married HUGH ROBINSON. He was born May 23, 1922, and died October 21, 1983.

Children of MABEL GRANTHAM and HUGH ROBINSON are:

- i. TOM<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON, b. January 24, 1947.  
328.     ii. KENNETH ROBINSON, b. July 14, 1950.

**262.** NORMAN EDWARD<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*ELEANOR<sup>9</sup> EADIE, PETER ALONZO<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 04, 1918 in Brantford Twsp. He married HILDA MARY BURTCH September 30, 1944, daughter of EARL BURTCH and ETHEL MCALISTER. She was born September 26, 1919.

Children are listed above under (246) Hilda Mary Burtch.

**263.** LOIS<sup>10</sup> OSBORN (*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married BESSEY.

Children of LOIS OSBORN and BESSEY are:

- i. JANINE<sup>11</sup> BESSEY, b. October 15, 1965.  
       ii. GREGORY BESSEY, b. September 30, 1966.  
       iii. KRISTA BESSEY, b. March 07, 1970.

**264.** BRIAN<sup>10</sup> OSBORN (*ROY<sup>9</sup>, ETHEL MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCINTYRE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married BEVERLY WOODEN.

Children of BRIAN OSBORN and BEVERLY WOODEN are:

- i. DAUGHTER ONE<sup>11</sup> OSBORN.
- ii. DAUGHTER TWO OSBORN.
- iii. DAUGHTER THREE OSBORN.

**265.** RICHARD KENT<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*EDNA LEONE<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 15, 1936. He married WINNIFRED ANN DYSON December 1956. She was born January 25, 1936.

Children of RICHARD HARPER and WINNIFRED DYSON are:

329. i. RICHARD MARK<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. July 09, 1957.
330. ii. KATHRYN ANN HARPER, b. October 23, 1958.
331. iii. GLENN EDWARD HARPER, b. August 18, 1962.

**266.** LINDA RUTH<sup>10</sup> FRANKLIN (*ARIEL FRANCES<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 06, 1943. She married WAYNE LIONEL WEAVER. He was born November 13, 1937.

Children of LINDA FRANKLIN and WAYNE WEAVER are:

- i. WAYNE DARREN<sup>11</sup> WEAVER, b. July 02, 1971.
- ii. RICHARD DEANE WEAVER, b. October 28, 1972.
- iii. DEANNA RUTH WEAVER, b. April 24, 1968.

**267.** JOYCE<sup>10</sup> FRANKLIN (*ARIEL FRANCES<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 30, 1949. She married OLIVER BRUCE LEACH. He was born January 04, 1948.

Children of JOYCE FRANKLIN and OLIVER LEACH are:

- i. MICHAEL BRUCE<sup>11</sup> LEACH, b. June 14, 1972; m. ANGIE TAYLOR.
- ii. JASON ROY LEACH, b. September 20, 1975.
- iii. LEANNE JOYCE LEACH, b. May 20, 1980.

**268.** JOHN DENT<sup>10</sup> MCINTYRE (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born March 16, 1947 in Brantford. He married ARLENE RUTH TAFFS October 18, 1969. She was born March 12, 1947 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JOHN MCINTYRE and ARLENE TAFFS are:

- i. JOHN SCOTT<sup>11</sup> MCINTYRE, b. September 18, 1970, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada; m. ANEELIM USOFF, May 27, 1999.
- ii. DENNIS EDWARD MCINTYRE, b. May 23, 1973, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada; m. ANNE-MARIE JACKMAN, December 21, 1996; b. May 24, 1972, Hamilton.
- iii. KEVIN GRANT MCINTYRE, b. May 23, 1973, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada; m. PATRICIA JAN VANDYKEN, September 12, 1998; b. November 25, 1975, Hamilton.

**269.** MARGARET ANN<sup>10</sup> BROWN (*HELEN EDITH<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 03, 1947. She married ROGER DOUGLAS PIPE June 28, 1968.

Children of MARGARET BROWN and ROGER PIPE are:

- i. CHARLOTTE PERRIN<sup>11</sup> PIPE, b. October 19, 1974.

- ii. FRASER GEORGE BROWN PIPE, b. March 08, 1976.

**270.** MARION CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> BROWN (*HELEN EDITH<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 19, 1952. She married RICHARD SAHAGIAN. He was born December 01, 1949.

Children of MARION BROWN and RICHARD SAHAGIAN are:

- i. SARAH JEAN<sup>11</sup> SAHAGIAN, b. February 15, 1975.
- ii. MARTHA RUTH ELLEN SAHAGIAN, b. December 30, 1976.

**271.** JANET ELLEN<sup>10</sup> BROWN (*HELEN EDITH<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 05, 1957 in Brantford. She married (1) JOSEPH MCPHERSON. He was born August 24, 1958. She married (2) BOB WADDELL.

Child of JANET BROWN and JOSEPH MCPHERSON is:

- i. LIAM<sup>11</sup> MCPHERSON.

**272.** CLARENCE NORMAN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*H. HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1929. He married MARION MCWHIRTER. She was born 1932.

Children of CLARENCE BURTCH and MARION MCWHIRTER are:

- 332. i. STEVEN<sup>11</sup> BURTCH, b. 1961.
- 333. ii. DAVID BURTCH, b. 1955.

**273.** HUGH<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*H. HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1935. He married JOY WILSON. She was born 1936.

Children of HUGH BURTCH and JOY WILSON are:

- 334. i. JUDITH<sup>11</sup> BURTCH, b. 1956.
- 335. ii. JILL BURTCH, b. 1958.

**274.** BETTY<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*LOUIS<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1943. She married ART RENN.

Children of BETTY BURTCH and ART RENN are:

- 336. i. DEBBIE<sup>11</sup> RENN, b. 1969.
- 337. ii. SCOTT RENN.

**275.** LINDA<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*LOUIS<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1947. She married ROBERT ANDERSON. He was born 1945.

Children of LINDA BURTCH and ROBERT ANDERSON are:

- i. KENT<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. 1963.
- ii. ROBERT ANDERSON, b. 1966.

**276.** WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1930 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada, and

died 1993 in Kamloops, B.C.. He married CHRISTINIA MCLEAN in Coeur d Alene, Idaho. She was born 1937.

Children of WILLIAM BURTCH and CHRISTINIA MCLEAN are:

- i. BRIAN<sup>11</sup> BURTCH, b. 1955.
- ii. TRUDY BURTCH, b. 1956.
- iii. DALE BURTCH, b. 1959.
- iv. CHARLOTTE BURTCH, b. 1963.
- v. HOWARD BURTCH, b. 1968.

**277.** MARGARET<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1941 in Galt, Ontario. She married MARK ANTHONY HICKLING 1963 in Kelowna, B.C.. He was born 1934.

Children of MARGARET BURTCH and MARK HICKLING are:

- 338.
- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>11</sup> HICKLING, b. 1964.
  - ii. ROBERT ANTHONY HICKLING, b. 1965.
  - iii. JAMES STEPHEN BURTCH HICKLING, b. 1969.

**278.** DONALD<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1943 in Galt, Ontario. He married (1) DIANNE SVENSON in Kelowna, B.C.. He married (2) MARGARET MCMULLEN.

Child of DONALD BURTCH and DIANNE SVENSON is:

- i. SHAWNA<sup>11</sup> BURTCH, b. 1976; m. ROGER GREEN.

**279.** DAVID<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1943 in Galt, Ontario. He married FAYE CHAFFEE January 23, 1965 in Kelowna, B.C.. She was born 1941.

Children of DAVID BURTCH and FAYE CHAFFEE are:

- 339.
- i. GERALD<sup>11</sup> BURTCH, b. 1969.
  - ii. KEVIN BURTCH, b. 1973.

**280.** MARY ROBERTA JO-ANN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1947 in Kelowna, B.C.. She married DUNCAN TOUGH 1971 in Kelowna, B.C.. He was born 1948.

Children of MARY BURTCH and DUNCAN TOUGH are:

- i. ERIN<sup>11</sup> TOUGH, b. 1976.
- ii. MIRIAM TOUGH, b. 1980.

**281.** VERONICA<sup>10</sup> PRIDHAM (*ALICE BAYE MURIEL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1934. She married (1) KEITH McDONALD. She married (2) RENE DA ROSA.

Children of VERONICA PRIDHAM and KEITH McDONALD are:

- i. ANDREA<sup>11</sup> McDONALD, b. 1957.
- ii. ROSS McDONALD, b. 1961.

**282.** RODNEY<sup>10</sup> PRIDHAM (*ALICE BAYE MURIEL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1931. He married VIVIAN VANIDOUR. She was born 1933.

Children of RODNEY PRIDHAM and VIVIAN VANIDOUR are:

- i. MARGO<sup>11</sup> PRIDHAM, b. 1958.
- 340. ii. ALISON PRIDHAM, b. 1960.
- iii. LAURENCE PRIDHAM, b. 1964.

**283.** JENNIFER<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1952. She married BLAINE SAKAMOTO.

Children of JENNIFER BURTCH and BLAINE SAKAMOTO are:

- i. KIM<sup>11</sup> SAKAMOTO, b. 1974.
- 341. ii. NICKI SAKAMOTO, b. 1980.

**284.** JOCELYN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1949. She married PETER BUNYAN. He was born 1949.

Children of JOCELYN BURTCH and PETER BUNYAN are:

- i. ALEXANDRIA<sup>11</sup> BUNYAN, b. 1975.
- ii. CAROLYN BUNYAN, b. 1977.
- iii. LAURA BUNYAN, b. 1979.
- iv. JONATHON BUNYAN, b. 1981.

**285.** PATRICA<sup>10</sup> BURTCH (*ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1950. She married JIM SYMONS. He was born 1945.

Children of PATRICA BURTCH and JIM SYMONS are:

- i. TIM<sup>11</sup> SYMONS, b. 1986.
- ii. IAN SYMONS, b. 1988.

**286.** COLIN<sup>10</sup> MOE (*KATHLEEN<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1952. He married JO-ANN MITSCHKE. She was born 1957.

Children of COLIN MOE and JO-ANN MITSCHKE are:

- i. TANIA<sup>11</sup> MOE, b. 1977.
- ii. COLIN MOE, b. 1981.

**287.** HELEN BURTCH<sup>10</sup> MACLACHLAN (*MILDRED CHATTERSON<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, WILLIAM DAVID<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 25, 1943 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. She married RALPH THOMAS MULLIGAN August 07, 1965 in United Church, Mt. Pleasant, Ontario, son of HERBERT MULLIGAN and CAROLINE KENDRICK. He was born August 24, 1937 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

Children of HELEN MACLACHLAN and RALPH MULLIGAN are:

- 342. i. JUDITH LYNN<sup>11</sup> MULLIGAN, b. December 23, 1967, Galt, Ontario (Now Cambridge).
- ii. BRIAN RALPH MULLIGAN, b. November 25, 1970, Galt, Ontario (Now Cambridge).

#### *Generation No. 11*

**288.** WARREN L.<sup>11</sup> HALL (*DELOS WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>, LEVI LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, EUNICE SALINA<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was



born March 05, 1891 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. He married ADELAIDE March 05, 1912 in Portland, New York. She was born June 28, 1890.

Children of WARREN HALL and ADELAIDE are:

- i. KENNETH S.<sup>12</sup> HALL, b. February 24, 1913, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- ii. MARGARET E. HALL, b. February 24, 1913, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- iii. MARION L. HALL, b. October 09, 1915, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- iv. JEAN HALL, b. January 27, 1917, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- v. JAMES D. HALL, b. October 07, 1920, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**289.** LAURA<sup>11</sup> HALL (*DELOS WEBSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *LEVI LEWIS*<sup>9</sup>, *EUNICE SALINA*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born June 12, 1893 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. She married GEORGE M. SLOCUM November 03, 1920 in Portland, New York. He was born April 13, 1896 in Oakland, Iowa.

Children of LAURA HALL and GEORGE SLOCUM are:

- i. FLORANCE MAE<sup>12</sup> SLOCUM, b. December 30, 1921, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- ii. ANITA MADALINE SLOCUM, b. March 20, 1924, Brocton, New York.

**290.** MARION WINFIELD<sup>11</sup> HALL (*GEORGE ELY*<sup>10</sup>, *OSCAR GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *EUNICE SALINA*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born November 08, 1890 in Westfield, New York. He married NELLIE GERTRUDE TRUSS September 07, 1912 in Brooklyn, New York. She was born July 14, 1891 in Brooklyn, New York.

Children of MARION HALL and NELLIE TRUSS are:

- i. DOROTHY WINFRED<sup>12</sup> HALL, b. December 21, 1913, Brooklyn, New York; d. January 04, 1914, Brooklyn, New York.
- ii. WINFIELD JAMES HALL, b. May 04, 1915, Brooklyn, New York.
- iii. CHARLES HOWARD HALL, b. April 18, 1919, Brooklyn, New York.

**291.** MABLE CLEMENTINE<sup>11</sup> HALL (*GEORGE ELY*<sup>10</sup>, *OSCAR GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *EUNICE SALINA*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born November 19, 1900 in Brooklyn, New York. She married JESSE PHILLIPS January 07, 1922 in Brooklyn, New York. He was born in Huntsville, Tennessee.

Child of MABLE HALL and JESSE PHILLIPS is:

- i. MARGARET PEARL<sup>12</sup> PHILLIPS, b. October 08, 1923, Brooklyn, New York.

**292.** MARGUERITE<sup>11</sup> HALL (*ARCHIE ION*<sup>10</sup>, *OSCAR GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *EUNICE SALINA*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born March 15, 1896 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. She married WILLIAM MURPHY May 30, 1917 in Buffalo, New York. He was born January 11, 1893 in Buffalo, New York.

Child of MARGUERITE HALL and WILLIAM MURPHY is:

- i. EVERETT LOUIS<sup>12</sup> MURPHY, b. November 24, Buffalo, New York.

**293.** MILTON ARTHUR<sup>11</sup> CARLISLE (*INEZ SALINA*<sup>10</sup> *MUNSON*, *ADALINE*<sup>9</sup> *HALL*, *EUNICE SALINA*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born December 09, 1885 in Westfield, New York. He married JOSIE BELLE ELLIS June 15, 1911 in Brocton, New York. She was born March 26, 1884 in Brocton, New York.

Children of MILTON CARLISLE and JOSIE ELLIS are:

- i. MARJORIE ETHEL<sup>12</sup> CARLISLE, b. October 06, 1915, Erie, Penn..

- ii. MILDRED GRACE CARLISLE, b. May 01, 1919, Erie, Penn..

**294.** MARY E.<sup>11</sup> MUNSON (*ARTHUR SAMUEL*<sup>10</sup>, *ADALINE*<sup>9</sup> *HALL*, *EUNICE SALINA*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born February 22 in Erie, Penn.. She married L.B. FURMAN August 31, 1912 in Buffalo, New York. He was born July 10, 1891 in Buffalo, New York.

Children of MARY MUNSON and L.B. FURMAN are:

- i. DOROTHY LUCILLE<sup>12</sup> FURMAN, b. June 05, 1915, Buffalo, New York.
- ii. RUTH ALICE FURMAN, b. October 09, 1916, Buffalo, New York.
- iii. CHARLOTTE LOUISE FURMAN, b. September 28, 1920, Buffalo, New York.

**295.** GEORGE A.<sup>11</sup> CLAPPER (*IDA ADELE*<sup>10</sup> *ARNOLD*, *LINUS HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born August 02, 1880 in Michigan. He married IDA PEARL HARGER May 27, 1902 in Fairfield, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born December 01, 1882 in Fulton County, Ohio.

Children of GEORGE CLAPPER and IDA HARGER are:

- 343. i. LETHA LORAIN<sup>12</sup> CLAPPER, b. October 13, 1902, Lenawee County, Michigan.
- ii. RAY E. CLAPPER, b. June 13, 1904, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. MYRTLE IRENE SKINNER, June 27, 1925, Fairfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; b. March 08, 1905, Lenawee County, Michigan.

**296.** EDITH NETTIE<sup>11</sup> WOOD (*MINERVA DELL*<sup>10</sup> *ARNOLD*, *FRANCIS GALINGTON*<sup>9</sup>, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born April 02, 1881 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. She married EARL FAYETT SWETHLAND. He was born January 21, 1881 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York, and died August 28, 1912 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

Child of EDITH WOOD and EARL SWETHLAND is:

- i. FRANCIS FAYETTE<sup>12</sup> SWETHLAND, b. November 13, 1906, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

**297.** GEORGE F.<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD (*CLARENCE ADELBERT*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANCIS GALINGTON*<sup>9</sup>, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born July 12, 1889 in Jamestown, New York. He married HELEN M. HIGGINS January 01, 1907 in Jamestown, New York.

Child of GEORGE ARNOLD and HELEN HIGGINS is:

- i. LENA<sup>12</sup> ARNOLD, b. June 12, 1908, Jamestown, New York.

**298.** ETHELYN L.<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD (*CLARENCE ADELBERT*<sup>10</sup>, *FRANCIS GALINGTON*<sup>9</sup>, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born March 01, 1893 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York. She married EARL M. STEBBINS December 12, 1911 in Maysville, New York. He was born November 23, 1884 in CHautauqua, New York.

Children of ETHELYN ARNOLD and EARL STEBBINS are:

- i. FERN ELOIS<sup>12</sup> STEBBINS, b. March 03, 1915, Westfield, New York.
- ii. CHARLOTTE RUTH STEBBINS, b. April 18, 1917, Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.
- iii. ROBERT EARL STEBBINS, b. January 03, 1920, CHautauqua, New York.

**299.** RUPERT L.<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD (*CHARLES ELISHA*<sup>10</sup>, *HIRAM*<sup>9</sup> *DELOS ARNOLD*, *SALLY*<sup>8</sup> *ELY*, *EUNICE*<sup>7</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>5</sup> *BURTCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born May 10, 1898 in Blissfield, Michigan. He married (1) EVA MASURES March 01, 1919 in Adrian,

Michigan. She was born December 17, 1895 in Ogden, Michigan, and died April 20, 1924. He married (2) SHIRLEY BORNOR August 08, 1925 in Holloway. Mivhigan. She was born December 03, 1904 in Rome Center, Michigan.

Children of RUPERT ARNOLD and EVA MASURES are:

- i. EDNA<sup>12</sup> ARNOLD, b. December 10, 1920, Adrian, Michigan.
- ii. LUCILLE ARNOLD, b. February 17, 1923, Adrian, Michigan.

**300.** FLOYD<sup>11</sup> RILEY (*JOHN ADDISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE SALINA<sup>9</sup> HALL, LOUISE<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 12, 1894 in Westfield, New York. He married SARAH HILLER January 05, 1922 in Westfield, New York. She was born February 07, 1883 in Portland, Chautuqua County, New York.

Child of FLOYD RILEY and SARAH HILLER is:

- i. CATHERINE ALICE<sup>12</sup> RILEY, b. March 19, 1924, Westfield, New York.

**301.** LAURA<sup>11</sup> PARKES (*ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BENTLEY, WILLARD M.<sup>9</sup>, SALLY<sup>8</sup> YALE, OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 02, 1888 in Bainbridge, New York. She married PAUL DOMBROSKA November 08, 1908 in Syracuse, New York. He was born November 21, 1887.

Children of LAURA PARKES and PAUL DOMBROSKA are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>12</sup> DOMBROSKA, b. October 25, 1909, Syracuse, New York.
- ii. HELEN DOMBROSKA, b. November 21, 1912, Syracuse, New York.
- iii. MARGARETTA DOMBROSKA, b. October 13, 1914, Syracuse, New York.
- iv. JANE DOMBROSKA, b. March 21, 1918, Syracuse, New York; d. July 24, 1922, Syracuse, New York.

**302.** ROBERT HAROLD<sup>11</sup> FRANKLIN (*IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 18, 1923, and died March 22, 1978 in Buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetary, Walsingham. He married CECELIA MARYANN BRUETTE. She was born July 05, 1921.

Children of ROBERT FRANKLIN and CECELIA BRUETTE are:

344. i. SANDRA LYNN<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN, b. November 23, 1946.
345. ii. DONALD CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. December 21, 1949.
346. iii. LINDA MAY FRANKLIN, b. April 28, 1951.
347. iv. BARBARA ANN FRANKLIN, b. October 22, 1952.
348. v. NANCY LOUISE FRANKLIN, b. February 02, 1961; d. January 23, 1997.

**303.** GORDON WILLIS<sup>11</sup> FRANKLIN (*IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 30, 1930. He married MARGARET ANN TOWNSEND November 06, 1954. She was born October 13, 1936.

Children of GORDON FRANKLIN and MARGARET TOWNSEND are:

349. i. BRIAN WILLIS<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN, b. December 07, 1955.
350. ii. BRENDA IRENE FRANKLIN.
351. iii. BLAINE TOWNSEND FRANKLIN, b. June 10, 1958.
- iv. KIM BERRY FRANKLIN, b. August 06, 1960; m. KELLY DADURKA; b. March 16, 1960.
- v. KEVIN BEVERLY FRANKLIN, b. August 06, 1960; m. CYNTHIA MARIE STRADIOTTO; b. January 21, 1967.
352. vi. KRISTA MAY FRANKLIN, b. September 16, 1963.
353. vii. MARY KATHRA FRANKLIN, b. 1964.
- viii. ANN MARGARET FRANKLIN, b. March 26, 1967.

**304.** DORIS ANN HOOD<sup>11</sup> HOOD (*ALICE MILDRED<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born May 31, 1928. She married HUGH TAYLOR LEMON December 09, 1959, son of HUGH LEMON and HELEN TAYLOR. He was born September 27, 1927.

Children of DORIS HOOD and HUGH LEMON are:

- 354. i. THOMAS HUGH<sup>12</sup> LEMON, b. June 24, 1955.
- 355. ii. KATHRYN ANN LEMON, b. November 06, 1956.

**305.** BARRY<sup>11</sup> WALDECK (*RENA<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 15, 1939. He married BARBARA JOAN QUANTRELL January 19, 1963. She was born November 29, 1941.

Children of BARRY WALDECK and BARBARA QUANTRELL are:

- 356. i. GEOFFERY EDWARD<sup>12</sup> WALDECK, b. October 03, 1963.
- ii. VIRGINIA JOAN WALDECK, b. December 05, 1964; m. JEFFREY BRUNTON, May 23, 1987, St. James Anglican Church, Paris ON; b. February 27, 1962.

**306.** ROBERT<sup>11</sup> BERRY (*ARTHUR CAMERON<sup>10</sup>, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married LINDA FOSTER.

Children of ROBERT BERRY and LINDA FOSTER are:

- i. KIMBERLY<sup>12</sup> BERRY, b. April 18, 1965.
- ii. MICHAEL ROBERT BERRY, b. 1974.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER BERRY, b. September 14, 1975.
- iv. JAQUELINE BERRY, b. May 23, 1978.

**307.** JOANNE<sup>11</sup> BERRY (*ARTHUR CAMERON<sup>10</sup>, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 01, 1944. She married WAYNE MCKINNON 1965. He was born 1941.

Children of JOANNE BERRY and WAYNE MCKINNON are:

- 357. i. JENNIFER<sup>12</sup> MCKINNON, b. 1965.
- ii. ROBERT MCKINNON, b. 1968.
- iii. CHRISTINE MCKINNON, b. 1971.

**308.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> LANDER (*MABEL<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 03, 1943 in Burford. She married ROBERT JAMES ELLIS EDWARDS May 06, 1966 in Stratford. He was born August 28, 1942 in Stratford.

Children of PATRICIA LANDER and ROBERT EDWARDS are:

- i. JOSEPHINE ELLEN<sup>12</sup> EDWARDS, b. December 04, 1966; m. ANDREW THOMSON.
- ii. ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM EDWARDS, b. April 23, 1968, Burlington.
- iii. SHAWN ARTHUR EDWARDS, b. August 10, 1971.

**309.** JAMES<sup>11</sup> LANDER (*MABEL<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married SHIRLEY.

Child of JAMES LANDER and SHIRLEY is:

- i. KAREN<sup>12</sup> LANDER.

**310.** ROBERT EARL<sup>11</sup> LANGFREY (*DOROTHY JEAN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, EARL ST. ELMO<sup>9</sup>, HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>,*

*EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born April 23, 1940. He married SHARON MALONEY. She was born August 29, 1942.

Children of ROBERT LANGFREY and SHARON MALONEY are:

- 358. i. ROBERT WILLIAM LLOYD<sup>12</sup> LANGFREY, b. December 19, 1963.
- ii. CHRISTINE ANN LANGFREY, b. December 24, 1964; m. GLEN ALLEN MOORE.
- 359. iii. TIMOTHY JAMES LANGFREY, b. December 19, 1967.

**311.** JAMES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> LANGFREY (*DOROTHY JEAN*<sup>10</sup> *BURTCH*, *EARL ST. ELMO*<sup>9</sup>, *HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born February 14, 1946. He married EDITH MARY HAUN. She was born October 22, 1949.

Children of JAMES LANGFREY and EDITH HAUN are:

- i. MATTEW JAMES<sup>12</sup> LANGFREY, b. January 02, 1975.
- ii. ALLISON LOUISE LANGFREY, b. February 02, 1976.

**312.** SUSAN MARY<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*JAMES HAMILTON*<sup>10</sup>, *EARL ST. ELMO*<sup>9</sup>, *HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born February 26, 1945. She married DR. THOMAS PRENTICE HYDE. He was born September 09, 1914.

Children of SUSAN BURTCH and THOMAS HYDE are:

- i. PETER SUTHERLAND<sup>12</sup> HYDE, b. 1969.
- ii. ANDREW JAMES HYDE, b. August 19, 1972.
- iii. MATTHEW SOUTHMAYD HYDE, b. March 17, 1977.

**313.** PETER JAMES<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*JAMES HAMILTON*<sup>10</sup>, *EARL ST. ELMO*<sup>9</sup>, *HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born November 19, 1947. He married JANET CHRISTINE MACDONALD. She was born December 01, 1954.

Children of PETER BURTCH and JANET MACDONALD are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES FYFE<sup>12</sup> BURTCH, b. December 03, 1980.
- ii. HEATHER ISABEL BURTCH, b. October 28, 1982.
- iii. OWEN MACDONALD BURTCH, b. December 31, 1988.

**314.** LAURA CATHARINE<sup>11</sup> LANGS (*LAURA ELVIRA*<sup>10</sup> *BURTCH*, *EARL ST. ELMO*<sup>9</sup>, *HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born November 25, 1949. She married WILLIAM DOUGLAS CHISHOLM. He was born January 17, 1945.

Children of LAURA LANGS and WILLIAM CHISHOLM are:

- i. LINCOLN ANDREW<sup>12</sup> CHISHOLM, b. August 13, 1980.
- ii. ROBIN JANINE CHISHOLM, b. June 15, 1982.

**315.** WILLIAM BRUCE<sup>11</sup> LANGS (*LAURA ELVIRA*<sup>10</sup> *BURTCH*, *EARL ST. ELMO*<sup>9</sup>, *HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born February 25, 1960. He married SUE SMITH. She was born June 11, 1958.

Child of WILLIAM LANGS and SUE SMITH is:

- i. KRISTINA NICHOLE<sup>12</sup> LANGS, b. August 13, 1990.

**316.** LAURA ELEANOR<sup>11</sup> DAVIS (*NORMAN EDWARD*<sup>10</sup>, *ELEANOR*<sup>9</sup> *EADIE*, *PETER ALONZO*<sup>8</sup>, *ELEANOR*<sup>7</sup> *McINTYRE*, *LOVISA*<sup>6</sup> *BURTCH*, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born December 29, 1947 in Brantford, Ontario. She married ROBERT BRUCE BUCKWELL. He

was born December 27, 1948.

Children of LAURA DAVIS and ROBERT BUCKWELL are:

- i. CHRISTINE ANN<sup>12</sup> BUCKWELL, b. August 04, 1970; m. TODD PAGE, December 31, 1998.
- 360. ii. LYNN MARGARET BUCKWELL, b. January 24, 1974.

**317.** BARBARA ETHEL<sup>11</sup> DAVIS (*NORMAN EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>9</sup> EADIE, PETER ALONZO<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born January 28, 1951. She married LORNE ALVIN FLEMING. He was born June 15, 1950.

Children of BARBARA DAVIS and LORNE FLEMING are:

- i. BENJAMIN DAVIS<sup>12</sup> FLEMING, b. July 06, 1977.
- ii. CHARISSA ELISE FLEMING, b. February 05, 1979.
- iii. PETER DANIEL FLEMING, b. October 04, 1980.
- iv. SIMON ANDREW FLEMING, b. October 18, 1982.
- v. TIMOTHY JOHN FLEMING, b. November 20, 1985.

**318.** RONALD J.<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*DENNIS OAKLEY<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT O.<sup>9</sup>, ORLANDO<sup>8</sup>, WENTWORTH SIMON<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*)

Child of RONALD J. BURTCH is:

- 361. i. VENCENT<sup>12</sup> BURTCH, b. 1964.

**319.** EUGENE<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, FRANK<sup>9</sup>, ORLANDO<sup>8</sup>, WENTWORTH SIMON<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married JANIS DELOSH.

Children of EUGENE BURTCH and JANIS DELOSH are:

- i. BARRY<sup>12</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. LYNN BURTCH.

**320.** SHIRLEY<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, FRANK<sup>9</sup>, ORLANDO<sup>8</sup>, WENTWORTH SIMON<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married JAMES SIEGRIST.

Children of SHIRLEY BURTCH and JAMES SIEGRIST are:

- i. TAMMY<sup>12</sup> SIEGRIST.
- ii. JEANNIE SIEGRIST.
- iii. JIMMY SIEGRIST.

**321.** BARBARA<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, FRANK<sup>9</sup>, ORLANDO<sup>8</sup>, WENTWORTH SIMON<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married CLYDE CUTTINGHAM.

Child of BARBARA BURTCH and CLYDE CUTTINGHAM is:

- i. ALICA<sup>12</sup> CUTTINGHAM.

**322.** EARL DEAN<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*EARL ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, EARL<sup>9</sup>, ORLANDO<sup>8</sup>, WENTWORTH SIMON<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married DORIS DARLENE WHITE.

Children of EARL BURTCH and DORIS WHITE are:

- i. PERRY DEAN<sup>12</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. MONTE LEE BURTCH.
- iii. TRACY ANNE BURTCH.

**323.** ALAN JACK<sup>11</sup> MCKENZIE (*JACK MERVILLE<sup>10</sup>, BERTHA BERNICE<sup>9</sup> BROWN, STRATTON<sup>8</sup>, LAVISA<sup>7</sup> ROWELL, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married KITRINA LEE DORAN.

Children of ALAN MCKENZIE and KITRINA DORAN are:

- i. WESLEY AARON<sup>12</sup> MCKENZIE.
- ii. NICHOLAS JARED MCKENZIE.

**324.** LARRY WAYNE<sup>11</sup> MATTHEWS (*LOIS AUDREY<sup>10</sup> MURRAY, ALVA ALDORA<sup>9</sup> WYLES, ANNIE ALDORA<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 07, 1951 in London, Ontario. He married MONICA ROSE MILNE. She was born March 07, 1958.

Child of LARRY MATTHEWS and MONICA MILNE is:

- i. ERIN<sup>12</sup> MATTHEWS, b. March 14, 1990.

**325.** MARK STEVEN<sup>11</sup> MATTHEWS (*LOIS AUDREY<sup>10</sup> MURRAY, ALVA ALDORA<sup>9</sup> WYLES, ANNIE ALDORA<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 02, 1955 in London, Ontario. He married SUSAN McDONALD. She was born January 05, 1957 in London, Ontario.

Children of MARK MATTHEWS and SUSAN McDONALD are:

- i. STEVEN KENNETH<sup>12</sup> MATTHEWS, b. March 04, 1982.
- ii. MICHELLE MATTHEWS, b. January 02, 1986.

**326.** DAVID JAMES<sup>11</sup> MURRAY (*DAVID WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ALVA ALDORA<sup>9</sup> WYLES, ANNIE ALDORA<sup>8</sup> ROWELL, ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 26, 1964 in London, Ontario. He married LINDA ELIZABETH FERGUSON. She was born November 01, 1965 in Toronto, Ontario.

Children of DAVID MURRAY and LINDA FERGUSON are:

- i. DAVID JOHN<sup>12</sup> MURRAY, b. January 07, 1991, London, Ontario.
- ii. ANDREW JAMES MURRAY, b. June 19, 1991, London, Ontario; d. July 14, 1995.
- iii. DANIEL JACOB MURRAY, b. August 25, 1996, London, Ontario.

**327.** DONNA JEAN<sup>11</sup> EADIE (*JACK<sup>10</sup>, CECIL LLOYD<sup>9</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married TAYLOR.

Child of DONNA EADIE and TAYLOR is:

- i. ANGIE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, m. MICHAEL BRUCE LEACH; b. June 14, 1972.

**328.** KENNETH<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON (*MABEL<sup>10</sup> GRANTHAM, NELLIE<sup>9</sup> EADIE, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTC, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 14, 1950. He married NANCY CLARKE, daughter of NORMAN CLARKE and JEAN MCALISTER.

Children of KENNETH ROBINSON and NANCY CLARKE are:

- i. CLARKE<sup>12</sup> ROBINSON.
- ii. JOY ROBINSON.
- iii. NOEL ROBINSON.

**329.** RICHARD MARK<sup>11</sup> HARPER (*RICHARD KENT<sup>10</sup>, EDNA LEONE<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born July 09, 1957. He married JANICE KELSEY.

Children of RICHARD HARPER and JANICE KELSEY are:

- i. ALLANA PATRICIA<sup>12</sup> HARPER, b. April 13, 1988, Kitchener.
- ii. FIONA ANNE HARPER, b. February 02, 1990.
- iii. MARIELLE KELSEY HARPER, b. April 23, 1992, Hamilton.
- iv. SYLVIE GRACE HARPER, b. March 16, 1995, Kitchener.

**330.** KATHRYN ANN<sup>11</sup> HARPER (*RICHARD KENT<sup>10</sup>, EDNA LEONE<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 23, 1958. She married SIMON READ 1977.

Child of KATHRYN HARPER and SIMON READ is:

- i. DANIEL OLIVER<sup>12</sup> READ, b. November 11, 1997, England.

**331.** GLENN EDWARD<sup>11</sup> HARPER (*RICHARD KENT<sup>10</sup>, EDNA LEONE<sup>9</sup> MCINTYRE, MARQUIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOVISA<sup>6</sup> BURTCH, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born August 18, 1962. He married LYNN BUNKA.

Children of GLENN HARPER and LYNN BUNKA are:

- i. TYLER JAMES ARTHUR<sup>12</sup> HARPER, b. May 03, 1993, Kitchener.
- ii. DYLAN JACK FREDERICK HARPER, b. March 06, 1996, Kitchener.

**332.** STEVEN<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*CLARENCE NORMAN<sup>10</sup>, H. HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1961. He married KATHREN.

Children of STEVEN BURTCH and KATHREN are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>12</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. DANIEL BURTCH.

**333.** DAVID<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*CLARENCE NORMAN<sup>10</sup>, H. HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1955. He married SANDRA VAUGHN.

Children of DAVID BURTCH and SANDRA VAUGHN are:

- i. TARA<sup>12</sup> BURTCH.
- ii. DANA BURTCH.

**334.** JUDITH<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*HUGH<sup>10</sup>, H. HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1956. She married JOHN JOEL BARR. He was born 1952.

Children of JUDITH BURTCH and JOHN BARR are:

- i. BRITTANY VANESSA JILL<sup>12</sup> BARR, b. 1983.
- ii. HAILEY AMBER LANE BARR, b. 1985.

**335.** JILL<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*HUGH<sup>10</sup>, H. HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1958. She married ROBERT GARY WINCH. He was born 1959.



Children of JILL BURTCH and ROBERT WINCH are:

- i. CARLY ELIZABETH BURTCH<sup>12</sup> WINCH, b. 1988.
- ii. BROOKLYNN VICTORIA BUCHAN WINCH, b. 1990.
- iii. ROBERT DAVIS WINCH, b. 1993.

**336.** DEBBIE<sup>11</sup> RENN (*BETTY<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, LOUIS<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1969. She married BRETT.

Child of DEBBIE RENN and BRETT is:

- i. LIAM<sup>12</sup>.

**337.** SCOTT<sup>11</sup> RENN (*BETTY<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, LOUIS<sup>9</sup>, HERBERT OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) He married SHELLEY.

Children of SCOTT RENN and SHELLEY are:

- i. NASH<sup>12</sup> RENN.
- ii. OWEN RENN.

**338.** MARGARET ANN<sup>11</sup> HICKLING (*MARGARET<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1964. She married SCOTT PAXTON. He was born 1960.

Children of MARGARET HICKLING and SCOTT PAXTON are:

- i. JENNIFER PAXTON<sup>12</sup> PAXTON, b. 1998.
- ii. NICHOLAS HICKLING PAXTON, b. 1988.

**339.** GERALD<sup>11</sup> BURTCH (*DAVID<sup>10</sup>, ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1969. He married CAROL ACKROYD. She was born 1969.

Children of GERALD BURTCH and CAROL ACKROYD are:

- i. ERIC<sup>12</sup> BURTCH, b. 1993.
- ii. JO-ANNE BURTCH, b. 1995.
- iii. EMMA BURTCH, b. 1997.

**340.** ALISON<sup>11</sup> PRIDHAM (*RODNEY<sup>10</sup>, ALICE BAYE MURIEL<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1960. She married JOE COPPOCK. He was born 1963.

Children of ALISON PRIDHAM and JOE COPPOCK are:

- i. MARIA<sup>12</sup> COPPOCK, b. 1998.
- ii. KAREN COPPOCK, b. 1998.
- iii. LAURA COPPOCK, b. 1998.
- iv. JOSEPH COPPOCK.

**341.** NICKI<sup>11</sup> SAKAMOTO (*JENNIFER<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, HENRY BIRKETT<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1980.

Child of NICKI SAKAMOTO is:

- i. KALAB<sup>12</sup> SAKAMOTO, b. 1997.

**342.** JUDITH LYNN<sup>11</sup> MULLIGAN (*HELEN BURTCH<sup>10</sup> MACLACHLAN, MILDRED CHATTERSON<sup>9</sup> BURTCH, WILLIAM DAVID<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 23, 1967 in Galt, Ontario (Now Cambridge). She married ANTHONY PUNTURIERO October 08, 1994 in St. Pius Church, Brantford, Ontario, son of ROCCO PUNTURIERO and ANNA. He was born February 14, 1965 in Brantford, Ontario.

Children of JUDITH MULLIGAN and ANTHONY PUNTURIERO are:

- i. ANTHONY ALEXANDER MACLACHLAN<sup>12</sup> PUNTURIERO, b. July 22, 1997, Children's Hospital of Western Ontario, London, Ontario.
- ii. AIDEN ZACHARY KENDRICK PUNTURIERO, b. May 20, 1999, Children's Hospital of Western Ontario, London.

#### *Generation No. 12*

**343.** LETHA LORAIN<sup>12</sup> CLAPPER (*GEORGE A.<sup>11</sup>, IDA ADELE<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD, LINUS HENRY<sup>9</sup>, SALLY<sup>8</sup> ELY, EUNICE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BURTCH, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 13, 1902 in Lenawee County, Michigan. She married CLARENCE SHELTON February 23, 1922 in Adrian, Michigan. He was born April 08, 1900 in Napoleon, Ohio.

Children of LETHA CLAPPER and CLARENCE SHELTON are:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>13</sup> SHELTON, b. January 05, 1923, Fulton County, Ohio.
- ii. DONALD RAY SHELTON, b. March 19, 1925, Fulton County, Ohio.

**344.** SANDRA LYNN<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*ROBERT HAROLD<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 23, 1946. She married GARY MCLEOD October 07, 1967. He was born November 16, 1943.

Children of SANDRA FRANKLIN and GARY MCLEOD are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>13</sup> MCLEOD, b. April 27, 1971; m. LISA, Sarnia.
- ii. DEBORAH LYNN MCLEOD, b. January 13, 1975.
- iii. KEVIN RODERICK MCLEOD, b. September 19, 1980.

**345.** DONALD CHARLES<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*ROBERT HAROLD<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 21, 1949. He married DORANNE MUDFORD October 29, 1971.

Children of DONALD FRANKLIN and DORANNE MUDFORD are:

- i. ROBERT BLAKE<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN.
- ii. TIMOTHY MARTIN FRANKLIN, b. November 12, 1974.

**346.** LINDA MAY<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*ROBERT HAROLD<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born April 28, 1951.

Child of LINDA MAY FRANKLIN is:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES ROBERT CHARLES<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN-DEEKS, b. February 27, 1992.

**347.** BARBARA ANN<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*ROBERT HAROLD<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 22, 1952. She married LESLIE BODO April 27, 1972.

Children of BARBARA FRANKLIN and LESLIE BODO are:

- i. DAVID ANDREW<sup>13</sup> BODO, b. September 21, 1974.
- ii. BREANNA MARIE BODO, b. March 07, 1983.

**348.** NANCY LOUISE<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*ROBERT HAROLD<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born February 02, 1961, and died January 23, 1997. She married DENNIS O'REILLY September 26, 1981.

Children of NANCY FRANKLIN and DENNIS O'REILLY are:

- i. ADAM ROBERT MICHAEL<sup>13</sup> O'REILLY, b. August 08, 1983.
- ii. SHAUGHNESSY MARTIN O'REILLY, b. December 14, 1985.

**349.** BRIAN WILLIS<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*GORDON WILLIS<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 07, 1955. He married ANNE ELISE LASOEN May 17, 1976.

Children of BRIAN FRANKLIN and ANNE ELISE LASOEN are:

- i. BLAIR WILLIS<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN, b. December 21, 1978.
- ii. ELIESHA ANNE FRANKLIN, b. January 11, 1981.
- iii. ERIN JUDITH FRANKLIN, b. June 26, 1983.

**350.** BRENDA IRENE<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*GORDON WILLIS<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) She married PHILIP DAVID DANIELS June 09, 1978. He was born March 31, 1955.

Children of BRENDA FRANKLIN and PHILIP DANIELS are:

- i. RYAN DAVID FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup> DANIELS, b. April 26, 1981.
- ii. AMY IRENE DANIELS, b. January 04, 1983.
- iii. EMILY MARGARET DANIELS, b. January 21, 1985.

**351.** BLAINE TOWNSEND<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*GORDON WILLIS<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 10, 1958. He married BERNADETTE March 27, 1982.

Children of BLAINE FRANKLIN and BERNADETTE are:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN, b. June 11, 1985.
- ii. VICTORIA KATHERINE FRANKLIN, b. May 28, 1987.
- iii. CRAIG CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. March 30, 1990.

**352.** KRISTA MAY<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*GORDON WILLIS<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born September 16, 1963. She married RENE DE WACHTER October 11, 1986.

Children of KRISTA FRANKLIN and RENE DE WACHTER are:

- i. RENE MATTHEW<sup>13</sup> DE WACHTER, b. October 10, 1988.
- ii. JOSHUA GORDON DE WACHTER, b. May 10, 1991.
- iii. ZACHARY CHRISTOPHER DE WACHTER, b. February 06, 1995.

**353.** MARY KATHRA<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*GORDON WILLIS<sup>11</sup>, IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1964. She married MICHAEL BONNET. He was born November 25, 1961.

Children of MARY FRANKLIN and MICHAEL BONNET are:

- i. IRENE MARGARET<sup>13</sup> BONNET, b. December 18, 1992.

- ii. NICHOLAS GERALD BONNET, b. May 23, 1995.

**354.** THOMAS HUGH<sup>12</sup> LEMON (*DORIS ANN HOOD<sup>11</sup> HOOD, ALICE MILDRED<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born June 24, 1955. He married ROSEMARIE ANN KENNALEY December 27, 1985, daughter of DANIEL KENNALEY and ALICE PROCTER.

Children of THOMAS LEMON and ROSEMARIE KENNALEY are:

- i. ALEXANDER HUGH TAYLOR<sup>13</sup> LEMON, b. April 08, 1988, Clinton.
- ii. SARAH ALICE MARY LEMON, b. June 28, 1990, Kitchener.
- iii. DANIELLE ELIZABETH ANN LEMON, b. June 16, 1994, Kitchener.

**355.** KATHRYN ANN<sup>12</sup> LEMON (*DORIS ANN HOOD<sup>11</sup> HOOD, ALICE MILDRED<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born November 06, 1956. She married BRUCE ALBERT AITKEN September 23, 1978, son of STEWART AITKEN and ALETA NICHOL. He was born October 05, 1953.

Children of KATHRYN LEMON and BRUCE AITKEN are:

- i. SCOTT CHANDLER<sup>13</sup> AITKEN, b. October 24, 1984, Toronto.
- ii. PAUL ARTHUR AITKEN, b. August 15, 1986, Scarborough.
- iii. LUKE PETER BRUCE AITKEN, b. March 10, 1989, Cambridge.

**356.** GEOFFERY EDWARD<sup>12</sup> WALDECK (*BARRY<sup>11</sup>, RENA<sup>10</sup> BERRY, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born October 03, 1963. He married SUSAN AMANDA EATON February 16, 1990 in St. James Anglican Church, Paris, ON, daughter of LAWRENCE EATON and VALERIE WOODWARD. She was born November 29, 1964.

Child of GEOFFERY WALDECK and SUSAN EATON is:

- i. MATTHEW EDWARD<sup>13</sup> WALDECK, b. January 08, 1996.

**357.** JENNIFER<sup>12</sup> MCKINNON (*JOANNE<sup>11</sup> BERRY, ARTHUR CAMERON<sup>10</sup>, WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES<sup>8</sup>, MARILLA<sup>7</sup> BURTCH, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born 1965. She married BRIAN SULLIVAN 1984.

Children of JENNIFER MCKINNON and BRIAN SULLIVAN are:

- i. NATASHA MICHELLE<sup>13</sup> SULLIVAN, b. August 06, 1984.
- ii. DANIEL CAMERON SULLIVAN, b. June 09, 1987.

**358.** ROBERT WILLIAM LLOYD<sup>12</sup> LANGFREY (*ROBERT EARL<sup>11</sup>, DOROTHY JEAN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, EARL ST. ELMO<sup>9</sup>, HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 19, 1963. He married SALLY LEE.

Child of ROBERT LANGFREY and SALLY LEE is:

- i. NATHAN ROBERT SAUL<sup>13</sup> LANGFREY, b. August 16, 1988.

**359.** TIMOTHY JAMES<sup>12</sup> LANGFREY (*ROBERT EARL<sup>11</sup>, DOROTHY JEAN<sup>10</sup> BURTCH, EARL ST. ELMO<sup>9</sup>, HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, SILAS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EDEE/EADIE<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup> BURCH, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BIRCH, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BURCH, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BIRCH*) was born December 19, 1967. He married TRACY POWE.

Child of TIMOTHY LANGFREY and TRACY POWE is:

- i. KIMBERLY ANN<sup>13</sup> LANGFREY, b. June 14, 1990.

**360.** LYNN MARGARET<sup>12</sup> BUCKWELL (*LAURA ELEANOR*<sup>11</sup> *DAVIS*, *NORMAN EDWARD*<sup>10</sup>, *ELEANOR*<sup>9</sup> *EADIE*, *PETER ALONZO*<sup>8</sup>, *ELEANOR*<sup>7</sup> *MCINTYRE*, *LOVISA*<sup>6</sup> *BURTCH*, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born January 24, 1974. She married ALLAN DUTKEWICH.

Children of LYNN BUCKWELL and ALLAN DUTKEWICH are:

- i. KATHARINE<sup>13</sup> DUTKEWICH.
- ii. REBECCA DUTKEWICH.

**361.** VENCENT<sup>12</sup> BURTCH (*RONALD J.*<sup>11</sup>, *DENNIS OAKLEY*<sup>10</sup>, *ROBERT O.*<sup>9</sup>, *ORLANDO*<sup>8</sup>, *WENTWORTH SIMON*<sup>7</sup>, *ABSALOM*<sup>6</sup>, *EDEE/EADIE*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup> *BURCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>3</sup> *BIRCH*, *JONATHAN*<sup>2</sup> *BURCH*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BIRCH*) was born 1964.

Children of VENCENT BURTCH are:

- i. BRANDEN A.<sup>13</sup> BURTCH, b. 1990.
- ii. NICHOLAS BURTCH, b. 1993.